

( 1293 - 1225)

.

مَا ﴿﴾ :

نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَى ﴿﴾ (1) [ 3 : ]

(1) . 3 :

:

:

:

( ) (1)

﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ ﴾ :

(2) ﴿

﴾ ﷺ

[ 48 : ] (3) ﴿ يُشْرِكُ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ﴾

(4)

(5) ﴿ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ﴾ :

[ 48 : ] .(

(6) - :- )

.(

(5157)

(1945)

(1661)

. (161/5)

. (20/1)

(30)

(3690)

. 48 :

. (85/1)

. 48 :

. (31/13)

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

---

) :- - (1) :

...

.(

) :- - (2)

.(

- - :

) :- - (3)

...

- -

:

.(

...

..

) (4)

:

:

---

. ( 283 - 282/3 ) (1)

. ( 150/1 ) (2)

. ( 283/3 ) (3)

. ( 395 - 394/3 ) (4)

:

..

- - ) :- - (1)

.( ) :- - (2)

.( : ) : (3)  
) (4)

): .(

.(

---

. (346/1) (1)

. (464 ) (2)

. (134/5) (326/3) (3)

. " " : (4)



: ) (1)

:

:

:

:

.(

و  
ب  
ع  
س

: (2)

.

-

-

-

) :- - (3)

-

.(

(2)

(1)

(4)



- . ( 320/2 ) (1)
- . ( 606/4 ) (2)
- . ( 124/1 ) (3)
- . ( 158/6 ) (4)

(4)

(3)

- -

﴿ وَمَا أُمْرُوا إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُوا إِلَهًا وَاحِدًا لَّا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ <sup>ط</sup>﴾

﴿ سُبْحٰنَهُ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴾ <sup>(5)</sup> [ 31: ] ﴿ وَمَا أُمْرُوا إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مُخْلِصِينَ لَهُ الدِّينَ ﴾ <sup>(6)</sup>  
[ 5: ] .

- -

﴿ يَنْقُومِ الَّذِينَ اتَّبَعُوا الْمُرْسَلِينَ ﴾ <sup>(7)</sup> [ 20: ] ﴿ فَاتَّبِعُوا مِلَّةَ إِبْرٰهِيمَ

حَنِيفًا وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴾ <sup>(8)</sup> [ 95 : ] ﴿ وَلَا تَتَّبِعُوا خُطُوٰتِ

- 
- (1) . ( 327/10 )  
(2) . ( 168/6 )  
(3) . ( 168/6 )  
(4) . ( 357/2 )  
(5) . 31 :  
(6) . 5 :  
(7) . 20 :  
(8) . 95 :

الشَّيْطَانِ إِنَّهُ لَكُمْ عَدُوٌّ مُّبِينٌ ﴿١٦٨﴾ (1) [ 168 : ]

) (2)

.(

) (3)

.(

) (4)

.(

---

. 168 : (1)

. ( 11/3 ) (2)

. ( 25/5 ) (3)

. ( 36/5 ) (4)



---

.( : : ) (1)

: ) (2)

.( :

- -

:

) :- - (3)

...

.( ..

) :- - (4)

.(

- - ) :- - (5)

---

.( 45/5 ) (1)

.( 100/5 ) (2)

.( 40 ) (3)

.( 574/4 ) (4)

.( 65 ) (5)

---

.( ) :- - (1)

.. " (3) .( ) :- - (2)  
."

.( - - ) (4)

: ) :- - (5)

.( ) :- - (6)

.( ) :- - (7)

.(

---

. (5/3) (1)

. (51 - 50 ) (2)

.

. (486 ) (4)

. (518 ) (5)

. (518 ) (6)

. (518 ) " " : (7)

---

(1)

- -

(2)

) :- -

:

: .

.

:

..

..

:

.

---

):

(1)

(

. ( 468 - 467/1 )

(2)



.(

:

.

"

"

-

-

.

-

-

.

١٤٣٤

(1)



:

-

-

.

:

.

-

-

(2783)

(180/1)

(4023)

(2398)

(1)



.

- -

" "

- -

.

.

" :

"

.

" : -

"

---

365183 . 11393

[DR\\_ALZEER@Hotmail.com](mailto:DR_ALZEER@Hotmail.com)



• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*  
• \*







. - 2  
 . - 3  
 :  
 : - -  
 " - 1  
 " - 2  
 " - 3  
 " - 4  
 - - 5  
 .-  
 :  
 1293 - -  
 .

---

(1)

:

.

:

1211

:

.

.

:

-

-

.

" :

-

-

" :

"

(2) "

.

:

"

"

"

"

"

"

:

1282

(208/4) "

"

(5/89) "

":

(1)

(65 - 63/1)

" (2)



\*

( )

...

\*

- -

\*

﴿ فَأَتَى اللَّهَ بُنْيَانَهُم مِّنَ الْقَوَاعِدِ فَخَرَّ عَلَيْهِمُ السَّقْفُ مِنْ

(1) فَوْقَهُمْ ﴾

\*

\*

. 26 :

(1)



:

:

( ) ( ) ( ) - 1

( )

( )

( ) - 2

( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) - 3

.( ... ):

" : " :

" : " :

" :

- -

:

- -

( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )

" :

"



---

.(802)

·  
·  
· (131):  
· (23 - 22):  
·  
· ( )

· (1)  
·  
·

· (124/28)  
· (153):  
· (25 - 22):  
· :  
· ( )

·  
·  
· (995/86)

---

: (1)





. (17): \*

. (26): \*

\*

.

.- - \*

.( ) \*

:

.( ) \*

\*

.

. (256) \*

.( ) \*

:

. (1) \*

. 1365

\*

.( ) \*

\*

.

.



(1)

---

-	( )	- 1
.		-
.		( ) - 2
	( )	- 3
.		( )
[ ]	( )	- 4
.		- 5
.		- 6
	( )	- 7
.		( / )
	:	- 8
		- 1
.		- 2
		- 3
.		- 4
		- 5
		- 6
		- 7





(1) ( )

(3) (2) "

(4)

.  
:

- [ (5) ﴿ اللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ حَيْثُ يَجْعَلُ رِسَالَتَهُ ۗ ﴾ ]

[ 124

(6)

(7)

﴿ وَمَا مِنَّا إِلَّا لَهُ مَقَامٌ ﴾

[ 164 - ] (8) ﴿ مَعْلُومٌ ﴾

. ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) " (2)

. ( ) : ( ) (3)

. ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. 124 : (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. 164 : (8)



---

(1)

(3)

(2)

(5)

(4)

(6)

(9)

(8)

(7)

(10)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (9)

. " : " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (10)

(1) ﴿كَذَلِكَ قَالَ الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِهِمْ مِثْلَ قَوْلِهِمْ﴾

[ 118- ]

(3)

(2)

:

":

:

"

(5) [ 1 ] / (4)

. 118 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

(5)



---

: ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا الْعِجَلَ سَيَسْأَلُهُمْ غَضَبٌ مِّن رَّبِّهِمْ وَذَلَّةٌ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَكَذَلِكَ نَجْزِي

الْمُفْتَرِينَ ﴿١٥٢﴾ <sup>(1)</sup> ] - [ 152

---

(1) : 152 .



) :

.(

:

(2)

(1)

(3)

:

.

(4)

/ [ 2 ]

ﷺ

(5)

(6) "

"



. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

:

(6)

(8)

(7)

(9)

/ [ 3 ]

(10)



. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

. ( ) : ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

﴿ قُلْ أَرَأَيْتُمْ إِنْ كَانَ مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ وَكَفَرْتُمْ بِهِءِ وَشَهِدَ شَاهِدٌ مِنْ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ عَلَىٰ مِثْلِهِءِ ۖ ﴾ :

فَأَمَّنَ وَاسْتَكْبَرْتُمْ <sup>ط</sup> إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿١٠﴾ ﴿١﴾ ] - 10 .

(2) :

(3) (4)

(5)

(6) (7)

﴿ وَهُمْ يَنْهَوْنَ عَنْهُ وَيَنْعَوْنَ عَنْهُ <sup>ط</sup> وَإِنْ يُهْلِكُونَ إِلَّا أَنْفُسَهُمْ وَمَا يَشْعُرُونَ ﴿٢٦﴾ ﴾ :

﴿٢٦﴾ ] - 26 . ﴿٨﴾

:

(1) : 10 .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) : " .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) : 26 .



---

“ ”

(1)

- -

(2)

.

:

“ ”

.

.(

):

/ [ 5 ]

:

(3)

(4)

:

:

(5)

(1) “

” (6)

---

“ ” : ( ) (1)

“ ” : ( ) (2)

“ ” : ( ) (3)

“ ” : ( ) (4)

“ ” : ( ) “ ” : ( ) (5)

“ ” : ( ) “ ” : ( ) ( ) (6)

﴿ وَقَالُوا لَنْ يَدْخُلَ الْجَنَّةَ إِلَّا مَنْ كَانَ هُودًا أَوْ نَصْرِيًّا تِلْكَ أَمَانِيُّهُمْ قُلْ هَاتُوا بُرْهَانَكُمْ ﴾ :

إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴿١١١﴾ (2) ] [ 111-

(3)

:

(5)

(4)

) :

(6) (

(7) ﴿ :

(9) ﴿

(8)

- 
- (1) (1711) (2321) .
- (2) . 111 :
- (3) " : ( ) " " : ( )
- (4) . ( ) " "
- (5) " " : ( ) ( )
- (6) . ( " " : ( )
- (7) " " : ( )
- (8) . ( ) ( ) " "
- (9) (375 ) (4797) (6120)

---

/ [ 6 ]

(1)

" (2) "

.( ) :

---

.( ) " " (1)

." " : ( ) (2)





.

:

: (1) " " :  
/[ 7 ]

(2)

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)

.



- . ( ) ( 503 ) (1)
- . ( ) " " (2)
- . ( ) " " (3)
- . " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (4)
- . " " : ( ) (5)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

(2)

(1)

(3)

.( (4) ):

(5)

(6)

.  
:

(7)

.( (8) ):

(10)

:(9)

/ [ 8 ]

." ":( ) (1)

." ":( ) (2)

.(377/4)" " (2/49 143/27) (282 - 281/8)" ":(3)

." ":( ) (4)

." ":( ) (5)

( ):( ) ( ) (6)

." ":( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) " ":( ) (7)

.( ):( ) ( ) (8)

." ":( ) (9)

." " " ":( ) (10)

---

(1)

( ) :

(3)

(2)

" :

"

)

(4) (

):

.(

---

." ":( ) ( ) (1)

." ":( ) (2)

.(276/3)" ":(3)

.( ) (4)

[ 9 ]

:

(1)

(3)

(2)

(5)

(4)

(6) ﷺ

:

41- ] (7) ﴿ وَأَعْلَمُوا أَنَّمَا غَنِمْتُمْ مِنْ شَيْءٍ فَإِنَّ لِلَّهِ خُمُسَهُ وَلِلرَّسُولِ ﴾ :

.[

. [ 7- ] (8) (9) ﴿ مَا أَفَاءَ اللَّهُ عَلَى رَسُولِهِ مِنْ أَهْلِ الْقُرَى فَلِلَّهِ وَلِلرَّسُولِ ﴾ :

(10)

:

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) " : ( ) ( )
  - (3) . ( )
  - (4) " : ( )
  - (5) " : ( )
  - (6) " : ( ) ( )
  - (7) . 41 :
  - (8) . 7 :
  - (9) : ( )
  - (10) " : ( )

---

:

(2)

:

(1)

(3)

(5)

(4)

(6)

السلامة  
والصحة

(7)

/[ 10 ]

(8)

(9)

.

:

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (8)

. ( ) ( ) (9)

) :

( ...

:

(1)

(2)

(4) (3)



:

/ [ 11 ]

(5)

(4351)

(4060)

(1458)

(2854)

(3)

( 104/7 )

( 1458 )

( 4351 )

( 6922 )

(4)

( 2535 )

" : ( ) ( ) (5)




(1) ( :

(2)

: (3) :

: " " : : )

): (4) 

(6) ( (5)

(7)

. .( - -

:



. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) : " " : ( ) (7)

(1)

(2)

125- [ (3) ﴿ فَمَنْ يُرِدِ اللَّهُ أَنْ يَهْدِيَهُ يَشْرَحْ صَدْرَهُ لِلْإِسْلَامِ ﴾ ] / [ 12 ]

. [

(5) (4) ﴿ : ﴿

(6)

. ( ﷺ ) :

ﷺ :

- 
- (1) ( ) ( ) :
  - (2) " " : ( ) ( ) " "
  - (3) . 125 :
  - (4) . (237/5) (3973) (2616)
  - (5) (3973) (2616)
  - (6) . (231/5) " " : ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) :



(2)

:

(1)

رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُ

):

.(

:

﴿ وَلَا تَلْبِسُوا الْحَقَّ بِالْبَاطِلِ وَتَكْتُمُوا الْحَقَّ وَأَنْتُمْ تَعْمُونَ ﴾ :

[ 42- ]<sup>(3)</sup> ﴿ ﴾

/ [ 13 ]

(4)

(5) ﴿ سَنَجْزِي الَّذِينَ يَصْدِفُونَ عَنْ آيَاتِنَا سُوءَ الْعَذَابِ بِمَا كَانُوا يَصْدِفُونَ ﴾ ﴿ ﴾ :

. " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (2)

. 42 : (3)

. " : ( ) (4)

. 157 : (5)

" (1) " : ) :

.( " " :

(2)

:

:

: .

(3)

." " " " :

." " " " " :

." " " " " " :

" " " " " " :

" " " " " " :

.

\_\_\_\_\_

." " : ( ) (1)

.( ) " " (2)

.( ) ( ) " " (3)

(1)

/ [ 14 ] :

(2)

:

(3)

:

(4)

: (5) ﷺ

(6) ﴿ وَكَذَلِكَ جَعَلْنَا لِكُلِّ نَبِيٍّ عَدُوًّا شَيْطِينَ الْإِنْسِ وَالْجِنِّ يُوحِي

بَعْضُهُمْ إِلَى بَعْضٍ زُخْرَفَ الْقَوْلِ غُرُورًا ۚ وَلَوْ شَاءَ رَبُّكَ مَا فَعَلُوهُ ۗ فَذَرْهُمْ وَمَا يَفْتَرُونَ ﴿٦٧﴾ ] (7) -

[ 112

" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

" : ( ) (3)

" : ( ) " : (4)

" : ( 67 - 64/4 ) " : (5)

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) " " (6)

. 112 : (7)

---

(1) ):

(2) [ ]

"

.( "

:

(3)

(4)



(5)

(6)



.

-

(7)

):

" :-

---

" : ( ) (1)  
( ) (2)

." : ( ) (3)

." : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

." : ( ) (5)

(441/1) (2872) (1736) (3015) (6)

.(2542)

." : ( ) (7)

﴿ لَا تَجِدُ قَوْمًا ﴾ :

[ 22- ] (1) يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ يُوَادُّونَ مَنْ حَادَّ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ ﴿

:

(2)

"

(3)

:

:

:

ﷺ :

(4)

(5)

:

.(

ﷺ

- :

) (6)

(1) : 22 .

(2) : ( ) " " .

(3) : ( ) ( ) : ( ) .

(4) : ( ) " " .

(5) : ( ) : ( ) .

(6) : " (113/8) .

(1)

:

(2)

صَلَّى

/ [ 16 ]

]: ﴿ لَا تَحِدُّ قَوْمًا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ ﴾ (3) (4) [ 22- ] .

صَلَّى

: ﴿ وَمِنَ النَّاسِ مَن يَقُولُ ءَامَنَّا

بِاللَّهِ فَإِذَا أُوْذِيَ فِي اللَّهِ جَعَلَ فِتْنَةَ النَّاسِ كَعَذَابِ اللَّهِ ﴾ (5) (6) [ 10- ] .

.(

(7)

(8) ( )

(1) ( ) : " "

(2) ( ) : " "

(3) : 22 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " "

(5) : 10 .

(6) : ( ) .

(7) ( ) : ( ) .

(8) ( ) .

(1)

)

(2) " (3)

✽ :

(

):

. / [ 17 ]

✽ : مَنْ كَفَرَ بِاللَّهِ مِنْ بَعْدِ إِيمَانِهِ إِلَّا مَنْ أُكْرِهَ وَقَلْبُهُ مُطْمَئِنٌّ

بِالْإِيمَانِ ✽ (4) [ 106-

(6)

(5)

(7)

- 
- (1) " " : ( )
  - (2) " ( 887/ ) ( 198/3 )
  - (3) " : ( )
  - (4) " : 106 :
  - (5) " " : ( ) " " : ( )
  - (6) " ( ) " "
  - (7) " " : ( )

(1)

(2)

(3)

:

(4)

) (5)

:

72- ] (7) (6) ﴿ إِنَّهُ مَن يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ حَرَّمَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْجَنَّةَ وَمَأْوَهُ النَّارُ ﴾ :

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. 72 : (6)

. : ( ) (7)



[.

[ 18 ] / : ﴿ وَلَا تَدْعُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَلَا يَضُرُّكَ ۚ فَإِنْ فَعَلْتَ فَإِنَّكَ إِذَا مِنْ

الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿١٦٦﴾ (1) (2) ] [ 106- .

(3) : ﴿ وَمَنْ يَدْعُ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا آخَرَ لَا بُرْهَانَ لَهُ بِهِ ۗ فَإِنَّمَا حِسَابُهُ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِ ۗ ﴿١٦٧﴾ (3)

[ 117- . ]

: ﴿ تَاللَّهِ إِن كُنَّا لَفِي ضَلَالٍ

مُتَّبِعِينَ إِذْ نُسَوِّقُكُمْ بِرَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿١٦٨﴾ (4) ] [ 98 - 97- .

(5)

/ : ﴿ وَمَنْ النَّاسِ مَنْ يَتَّخِذُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ أَنْدَادًا يُحِبُّونَهُمْ كَحُبِّ اللَّهِ ۗ ﴿١٦٩﴾ (6) (7) ] /

[ 165 . ]

(9)

(8)

(1) : 106 .

(2) ( ) : ( ) .

(3) : 117 .

(4) : 98 - 97 .

(5) " " : ( ) .

(6) : 165 .

(7) " " ( ) .

(8) " " : ( ) " " : ( ) .

(9) : ( ) .

(1)

(2)

:

(3)

﴿ قُلْ ﴾ :

يَأْهَلِ الْكِتَابِ لَسْتُ عَلَىٰ شَيْءٍ حَتَّىٰ تُقِيمُوا التَّوْرَةَ وَالْإِنْجِيلَ ﴿ (4) (5) [ 68 / ] .

﴿ أَجَعَلْتُمْ سَفَايَةَ الْحَاجِّ وَعِمَارَةَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ كَمَنْ ءَامَنَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ

الْآخِرِ ﴾ (6) (7) [ 19 / ] .

(8) :

﴿ وَالَّذِينَ يُحَاجُّونَ فِي اللَّهِ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا اسْتُجِيبَ لَهُمْ حُجَّتُهُمْ دَاحِضَةً عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ وَعَلَيْهِمْ

(1) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) :

(2) ( ) :

(3) ( ) :

(4) 68 :

(5) ( ) :

(6) 19 :

(7) ( ) " " :

(8) ( ) " " :

غَضَبٌ وَلَهُمْ عَذَابٌ شَدِيدٌ ﴿١٦﴾ [ 16- ]<sup>(1)</sup>

(2)

.

:

(3)

.

/ [ 19 ]

(4)

(5)

:

):

(6) (

- 
- (1) : 16 .  
(2) ( ) : " .  
(3) ( ) : " .  
(4) ( ) : " .  
(5) ( ) : " .  
(6) ( ) .

---

.( (1)

(2) :

." " :

(3)

(4)

.( ) :

/ [ 20 ]

•

(6)

(5)

(7)

---

." " : ( ) ( ) (1)

." " : ( ) (2)

." " " : ( ) (3)

." " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

." " " : ( ) (5)

." " " : ( ) (6)

." " " : ( ) (7)

(1) ) .(

:

(2)

﴿ إِنَّمَا يَعْمُرُ مَسْجِدَ اللَّهِ مَن ءَامَنَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ ﴾ (3) (4) ] : - 18 .

﴿ :

(7) (6) " ... (5) ﴿

(9) (8) ) : .(

(1) (10) ﴿

﴿

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) " : ( )
  - (3) . 18 :
  - (4) " " : ( ) ( )
  - (5) (17) (53)
  - (6) (361/1) (4677) (
  - (7) (17) (87 53)
  - (8) . ( ) " "
  - (9) " " : ( ) ( )
  - (10) . (70/2) (3597)

﴿ مَا كَانَ لِلنَّبِيِّ وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا أَنْ يَسْتَغْفِرُوا لِلْمُشْرِكِينَ وَلَوْ كَانُوا أُولَىٰ قُرْبَىٰ مِنْ بَعْدِ

مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمْ أَنَّهُمْ أَصْحَابُ الْجَحِيمِ ﴾ (2) [ 113- ].

( ) : / [ 21 ]

﴿ إِنَّمَا يَفْتَرِي الْكَذِبَ الَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِعَايَةِ اللَّهِ ۗ وَأُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ

الْكَاذِبُونَ ﴾ (3) [ : 105 - ].

﴿ وَمَا وَجَدْنَا لِأَكْثَرِهِمْ مِّنْ عَهْدٍ ۗ وَإِن وَجَدْنَا أَكْثَرَهُمْ لَفَاسِقِينَ ﴾ (4) [ : -

. [ 102

- 
- 11223 82/6) : (2222 32/2) (3597) (1)  
( 13435 388/12) ( )  
. 113 : (2)  
. 105 : (3)  
. 102 : (4)

(2) [ ] (1) (3)

.( (5) (4) ):

.( ):

):

: .(

(6)

.

:

(7)

-

-

- 
- . " ":( ) (1)
  - . " ":( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)
  - .( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " ":( ) (4)
  - . " ":( ) (5)
  - . " ":( ) (6)
  - . " ":( ) ( ) ( ) (7)

---

/ [ 22 ] ) :

:

:

(1)

. ( :  
: :

) (2)

): (

.(

:

) (3)

(4)

" "

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( 37/1 ) "

" : (2)

. ( 104/1 ) " " : (3)

. ( ) " " (4)



---

.( (1)

(2) :  
/ [ 23 ]

!!

- - :  
(3)

( (4) ) :

(5) [ ]

---

. ( ) " " (1)

. ( ) " " (2)

: : (3)

( ) : . . . . :

. ( 529/4 )

. ( ) " " (4)

. ( ) (5)

---

)<sup>(1)</sup>

(2)

(3) ﴿ رَبِّ إِنِّي ظَلَمْتُ نَفْسِي وَأَسْلَمْتُ مَعَ سُلَيْمَانَ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴾<sup>(4)</sup> [ 44 / ] .

/ [ 24 ]

---

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) " " (3)

. 44 : (4)



. . ( ) :  
 :  
 :  
 ( ) :  
 . .

/ [25]

(1)



. " " : ( ) (1)

( ) :  
 . ( ) :  
 (1)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

﴿ فَلَوْلَا كَانَ مِنَ الْقُرُونِ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ أُولُوا بَقِيَّةٍ ﴾ :

(2)

[ 116 : ] (4) (3) ﴿

صلى الله عليه وسلم

)

﴿ : (5)

(7) (6) ﴿

صلى الله عليه وسلم

- 
- ( ) (1)
  - . (196/3) " : (2)
  - . 116 : (3)
  - : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . (389/2) (3986) (145) (6)
  - ( 2630 2629 ) (146) (145) (7)
  - (3987) (3986)

(1)

(2) ﴿

(3) [ ] (4) ( ) (5)

(6) ﴿ وَإِنْ تَطَّعَ أَكْثَرُ مَنْ فِي الْأَرْضِ يُضِلُّوكَ عَنْ سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ﴾ (7) ] :

. [ 116

(8)

(9) / [ 26 ] :

" (10) "

ﷺ

.(

":

ﷺ

(11)

. ( ) (1)

. (222/2) (177/2) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. 116 : (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (8)

( ) : " " : ( ) (9)

. ( ) (10)

. " " : ( ) (11)

(1)



(3) (2)



) :

(4)



.(

(5)

:

(6)

(7)

(8)

---

				. " " : ( )	(1)
	. (2755)	(398/1)	(3988)	(2629)	(2)
	(388/8)	(2755)	(398/1)	(3988)	(3)
				.	
				. ( )	(4)
				. " " : ( ) ( )	(5)
				. ( ) ( )	(6)
				. ( )	(7)
				. ( ) : ( )	(8)

[ 27 ] / : ﴿ أَفَمَنْ شَرَحَ اللَّهُ صَدْرَهُ لِلْإِسْلَامِ فَهُوَ عَلَى نُورٍ مِّن رَّبِّهِ ۗ فَوَيْلٌ لِّلْقَاسِيَةِ قُلُوبِهِمْ

مِّن ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ ۗ أُولَٰئِكَ فِي ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ ﴿٢٢﴾ (1) (2) ] [ 22 : .

(4) " (3) " :

) (5)

(6)

(

(7)

(8)

:

(10)

(9)

. 22 : (1)

" " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) " " " " : ( ) (3)

(205/7) (12515 12514 73/12) (4)

. (6) " " : (5)

. ( ) : ( ) (6)

" " : ( ) (7)

. (193/1) " " : (8)

( ) " " : (9)

" " : ( ) (10)

(1)

(3) (2) :

(4) :

(5)

(9) (8) (7) (6) :

(10)

(11)

(12) ﴿ فَبُعْدًا لِلْقَوْمِ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴾

- 
- (1) . ( )
- (2) . (384/3) (156)
- (3) (4252 2484) (156) (7460 7459 7311)
- (2229)
- (4) . ( )
- (5) . " " : ( )
- (6) . (146)
- (7) . (3) (89) :
- (8) . ( )
- (9) . ( )
- (10) (179 177 132/3) (7068)
- (11) . " " : ( )
- (12) . 41 :



(1) / [28] ) :

(3)

(2)

صَلَّى

﴿ رَبِّ ابْنِ لِي عِنْدَكَ بَيْتًا فِي الْجَنَّةِ وَخِجْنِي مِنَ الْقَوْمِ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴾ :

(4) [ 11: ] ﴿

(5)

-

-

.(

:

:

:

:

(6)

(7) " " :

" :

(1) . ( ) ( )

(2) . " " : ( )

(3) . ( ) : ( ) ( )

(4) . 11 :

(5) . " " : ( ) ( )

(6) . ( )

(7) . " " : ( )



(1)

:

(2)

:

(4)

(3)

:

:

(5)

:

]

):

:

.(

(6) [

(7)

لَا تَجِدُ قَوْمًا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ

. [ 22 :

(1) ]

(8) **الْآخِرِ يُؤَادُّونَ مَنْ حَادَّ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ**

(1) ( ) ( ) ( ) :

(2) ( ) ( ) :

(3) ( ) ( ) .

(4) ( ) :

(5) :

(6) ( ) .

(7) ( ) :

(8) : 22 .

﴿ وَمَنْ يَتَوَّهُمْ مِنْكُمْ فَإِنَّهُ مِنْهُمْ ﴾ (2) [ 51 :

﴿ لُعِبَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ عَلَى لِسَانِ دَاوُدَ وَعِيسَى ابْنِ

مَرْيَمَ ﴾ (3) (4) : ﴿ وَلَوْ كَانُوا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالنَّبِيِّ وَمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْهِ مَا اتَّخَذُواهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءَ

وَلَكِنَّ كَثِيرًا مِنْهُمْ فَاسِقُونَ ﴾ (5) [ 81 78 :

(7)

(6)

(8) (

)

( ) :

﴿ لِكُلِّ جَعَلْنَا مِنْكُمْ شِرْعَةً وَمِنْهَا جَا ﴾ (9) [ 48 :

(1)

:

( ) ( ) (1)

. 51 : (2)

. 78 : (3)

. " " ( ) (4)

. 81 : (5)

. ( ) " " (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. 48 : (9)

(2)

(3)

:

﴿ فَأَمَّا الْإِنْسَانُ ﴾ :

" " :

﴿ إِذَا مَا ابْتَلَاهُ رَبُّهُ فَأَكْرَمَهُ وَنَعَّمَهُ ﴾ (4) [ 15 : ] .

﴿ وَإِذَا أَنْعَمْنَا عَلَى الْإِنْسَانِ أَعْرَضَ وَنَأَى بِجَانِبِهِ ﴾ (5) [ 83 : ] [ 51 : ] .

﴿ وَيَقُولُ الْإِنْسَانُ أَإِذَا مَا مِتُّ لَسَوْفَ أُخْرَجُ حَيًّا ﴾ (6) [ 66 : ] .

- 
- (1) . ( ) ( )  
(2) . " " : ( )  
(3) . ( ) " "  
(4) . 15 :  
(5) . 51 :  
(6) . 66 :

[31]

/ :

(1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(3)

(2)

. (4)

(5)

(6)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

---

(1)

"

" :

(2)

[32]

/

(3)

(5) (

(4)

)

(6)

(7)

.

(9)

(8)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) : ( ) (2)
  - . (3)
  - . ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . ( ) ( ) (9)

" :

(3)

(2) "

(1)

(4)

(6)

ﷺ

(5)

﴿

ﷺ

(7)

ﷺ

[24 / ] (8) ﴿ وَأَعْلَمُوا أَنَّ اللَّهَ يَحُولُ بَيْنَ الْمَرْءِ وَقَلْبِهِ ﴾

"

":

(2)

(1)

(9)

):

\_\_\_\_\_

" : ( ) (1)

(29/1) (368/5) (198/6) (2175) (2)

" (491/2) " : (766/4)

. (217/2) "

. " : ( ) (3)

. " : ( ) (4)

13 12 11/2) : . (348 347/2) (5)

. (

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) " " (7)

. 24 : (8)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (9)





.(

:

.

:

/

[33]

(3)

.

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

- 
- . ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . ( ) : ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) (7)

(1)

:"

):

(

(2) ﴿ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَلَمْ يَلْبِسُوا إِيمَانَهُمْ بِظُلْمٍ أُولَٰئِكَ لَهُمُ الْأَمْنُ وَهُمْ مُهْتَدُونَ ﴾

[ 82 / ]

[34] /

(3) ﴿ وَسَيَعْلَمُ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا أَيَّ مُنْقَلَبٍ يَنْقَلِبُونَ ﴾

[277 / ]

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(1) (4) ﴿

﴾

(1) ( ) ( ) :

(2) : 82 .

(3) : 227 .

(4) (3990) (2503) (1559) (2725) .

) :

﴿ وَلَا تَزِرُ وَازِرَةٌ وِزْرَ أُخْرَىٰ ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> [ 146 / ] .

(3) ﴿ يَتَأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا عَلَيْكُمْ أَنفُسُكُمْ لَا يَضُرُّكُمْ مَن ضَلَّ إِذَا أَهْتَدَيْتُمْ ﴾<sup>(3)</sup> :

[ 105 / ] : ﴿ (4) (5) ﴿ - - ﴿ :

﴿ :

﴿ (6) (7) .

) :

.(

(9)

(8)

:

(10)

(2503)

(4231)

(4230 3876)

(1)

. (655 234/3)

. 164 :

(2)

. 105 :

(3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

(4014)

(3058)

(4341)

(5)

. (4343)

(6)

212 162/2)

(3957)

(4343 4342)

. " " : ( )

(7)

(570 481 315/4) (171/2)

(220

. " " : ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

(1)

(2)

(4) :

(3)

[ 15 / ]

(5)

[ 105 / ] (7) (6) ﴿يَتَأْتِيهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا عَلَيْكُمْ أَنفُسِكُمْ﴾ :

[35]

(1)

(10)

(9)

(8)

- 
- (1) . ( )
  - (2) . ( ) ( )
  - (3) . ( ) : ( )
  - (4) . " " : ( )
  - (5) . " " : ( )
  - (6) . 105 :
  - (7) ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( )
  - (8) . ( ) : ( )
  - (9) ) : : : : :

(4014)

(3058)

(4341)

."

( ) (10)

(2)

(3)



(5)

(4)

- ( ) : (6)

(8)

(9)

(10)

(11)

) : ( ) : (1)

(4005)

":

(3057)

(

(4338)

(1564)

": ( ) " : ( ) (2)

": ( ) ( ) (3)

": (4)

": ( ) ( ) (5)

": ( ) (6)

": ( ) (7)

( ) (8)

": ( ) ( ) (9)

( ) ( ) (10)

": (11)

(1) وَقَدْ خَابَ مَنْ أَفْتَرَى ﴿٦١﴾ (2) [61 / ]

(3)

⋮  
(4) :

[36] " / "

(5)

(6)

صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ

" صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ "

⋮ ⋮

(1) ( )

(2) : 61


(3) " : ( )

(4) ( )

(5) " : ( )

(6) ( ) ( )

---

(2) (1) 

(3)

:

(4)

(5)

(6)

(8)

(7)


 :

---

) (405/5) (4016) (2254) (1)  
(405/5) (4016) : (2254) (2)  
.(613  
." " : ( ) (3)  
." " : ( ) (4)  
.( ) ( ) (5)  
." " : ( ) (6)  
." " : ( ) (7)  
.( ) (8)

:

:

(2) (1) 

.

.( (4) ): (3)

.

( [37] ): /

.

.

:

: " ") " : (6) (5) (

:

(1140) (5008) (2172) (49) (1)

. (10/3) (1275)

(4340 1140) (49) ." " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. (20 10/3) (4013 1275) (111/8)

." " : ( ) ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (6)





(2) " / : (1) " :

[38]

:

(4) (3)

(5)

(6)

﴿ : وَلَقَدْ كُذِّبَتْ رُسُلٌ مِّن قَبْلِكَ فَصَبَرُوا عَلَىٰ مَا كُذِّبُوا وَأُوذُوا حَتَّىٰ أَتَاهُمْ نَصْرُنَا

وَلَا مُبَدِّلَ لِكَلِمَاتِ اللَّهِ ۗ وَلَقَدْ جَاءَكَ مِن نَّبِيِّ الْأُمْرُسَلِينَ ﴿٣٥﴾ وَإِن كَانَ كَبُرَ عَلَيْكَ إِعْرَاضُهُمْ فَإِنِ اسْتَطَعْتَ أَن تَبْتَغِيَ نَفَقًا فِي الْأَرْضِ أَوْ سُلَّمًا فِي السَّمَاءِ فَتَأْتِيَهُم بِآيَةٍ ۚ وَلَوْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ لَجَمَعَهُمْ عَلَى الْهَدْيِ ۚ فَلَا تَكُونَنَّ مِنَ

الْجَاهِلِينَ ﴿٣٥﴾ (7) (8) ] [ 35 34 .

(1) " : (221/1) "

(2) " : ( ) ( )

(3) . ( )

(4) " : ( )

(5) " : ( )

(6) " : ( ) ( )

(7) . 35 34 :

(8) [ ] ( ) [ ] ( ) : ( ) .

/ ] (1) ﴿ ادْعُ إِلَى سَبِيلِ رَبِّكَ بِالْحُكْمَةِ وَالْمَوْعِظَةِ الْحَسَنَةِ ﴾

. [ 125

. [ 46 / ] (2) ﴿ وَلَا تُجَادِلُوا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ إِلَّا بِالَّتِي هِيَ أَحْسَنُ ﴾ :

. [ 108 / ] (4) (3) ﴿ قُلْ هَذِهِ سَبِيلِي أَدْعُو إِلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى بَصِيرَةٍ ﴾ :

. [ 52 / ] (5) ﴿ وَجَاهِدْهُمْ بِهِ جِهَادًا كَبِيرًا ﴾ :

(6)

(9) ! (8) (7) ﴿

(10)

- 
- (1) . 125 :
- (2) . 46 :
- (3) . 108 :
- (4) . [ ] : ( )
- (5) . 52 :
- (6) . ( )
- (7) (3971) (2606) (21) (2786)
- (8) . (11/1) (3928) (2640)  
(2641 2640 1556) (22 21 20) (1399 392 25)
- (9) . ( )
- (10) . " " : ( )

---

/ (2) (1) ): [39]

(3)

.( (4) .  
:

(5)

(6)

.

---

. " " : ( ) (1)  
.( ) ( ) (2)  
. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)  
.( ) (4)  
.( ) ( ) " " (5)  
.( ) (6)

---

.( ):

(1)

(2)

[40]

(3)

(4)

/

.( ):

(5)

(8)

(6)

) (7)

):

.(

:

(9)

(

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) : ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. ( ) : ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. ( ) ( ) (9)

. ( ) :

﴿ وَسَيَعْلَمُ ﴾

الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا أَيَّ مُنْقَلَبٍ يَنْقَلِبُونَ ﴿٢٢٧﴾ (1) [ 227 / ] .

. ( (2) ) :

:

(3)

﴿ وَمَا يَسْتَوِي الْأَحْيَاءُ وَلَا الْأَمْوَاتُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُسْمِعُ مَن يَشَاءُ ۗ وَمَا أَنتَ بِمُسْمِعٍ مَّن فِي الْقُبُورِ ﴾ (4) [ 22 / ] .

الْقُبُورِ ﴿٢٢﴾ (4) [ 22 / ] .

﴿ أَفَمَن يَعْلَمُ أَنَّمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ مِن رَّبِّكَ الْحَقُّ كَمَن هُوَ أَعْمَىٰ ۚ إِنَّمَا يَتَذَكَّرُ أُولُو الْأَلْبَابِ ﴾ (5) [ 19 / ] .

. [ 19 / ] (5) ﴿ ﴾

. 227 : (1)

. " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. 22 : (4)

. 19 : (5)

﴿ وَقَالُوا قُلُوبُنَا فِي أَكِنَّةٍ مِّمَّا تَدْعُونَا إِلَيْهِ وَفِي آذَانِنَا وَقْرٌ وَمِنْ بَيْنِنَا وَبَيْنِكَ حِجَابٌ فَأَعْمَلْنَا إِنَّنَا ﴾ :

(1) عَمِلُونَ ﴿ ﴾ (2) [ 5 / ] .

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِ  
وَأَسَلَّمَ

(3)

) (4)

( (5)

(6) [ ]

):

(

(

):

(7)

(1) " : ( )

(2) . 5 :

(3) " " : ( ) ( )

(4) " (111/5) " :

(5) " " : ( )

(6) . ( )

(7) " : ( ) ( )

(2)

(1)

) :

(4)

(

(3)

(5)

(6) ﴿ لَا يَكْفِيكَ اللَّهُ نَفْسًا إِلَّا وَسَعَهَا ﴾ [ 286 / ] .

(7)

(8)

)

(9) (

(11) ﴿ لَا تَجِدُ قَوْمًا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ <sup>(10)</sup> يُؤَادُّونَ مَنْ حَادَّ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ ﴾

[ 22 / ] .

/ [42]

( ) :

( ) ( ) (1)

( ) ( ) (2)

" " : ( ) (3)

( ) (4)

" " : ( ) (5)

. 286 : (6)

( ) " " : ( ) (7)

" " : ( ) (8)

( ) (9)

" " : ( ) (10)

. 22 : (11)



(1) .  
 ) :  
 (3) (2) (  
 (4) .  
 (5)  
 (6) .  
 ) (7)  
 . ( (8)

:

.( (9) ) :

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . ( ) (6)
  - . (113/5) " " : (7)
  - . ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)

(1)

(2)

[43] /

﴿ كَذَلِكَ قَالَ ﴾

(3)

﴿ الَّذِينَ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ مِثْلَ قَوْلِهِمْ ۚ فَاللَّهُ يَحْكُمُ بَيْنَهُمْ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ فِيمَا كَانُوا فِيهِ يَخْتَلِفُونَ ﴾ (4) [ 113 / ] .

:

(5)

(6)

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) : 113 .

(5) " : ( ) ( )

(6) ( ) : " .

(1)

(2)

﴿ إِنَّهَا إِنْ تَكُ مِثْقَالَ حَبَّةٍ مِّنْ حَرْدَلٍ فَتَكُنْ فِي

صَحْرَةٍ أَوْ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ أَوْ فِي الْأَرْضِ يَأْتِ بِهَا اللَّهُ ﴾ (3) (4) [ 16 /

(6)

(5)

:

(7)

:

(8)

(9)

[44]

/

. " : ( ) (1)

. " : ( ) (2)

. 16 : (3)

. ( ) : ( ) (4)

. " : ( ) " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " : (6)

. " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) (8)

. " : ( ) ( ) (9)

﴿ وَمَنْ يَكْفُرْ بِالْإِيمَانِ فَقَدْ حَبِطَ عَمَلُهُ ﴾ (1) [ 5 / ] .

﴿ وَلَقَدْ أُوحِيَ إِلَيْكَ وَإِلَى الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ لَئِنْ أَشْرَكْتَ لَيَحْبَطَنَّ عَمَلُكَ وَلَتَكُونَنَّ مِنْ

الْحَاسِرِينَ ﴾ (2) [ 65 / ] .

﴿ وَقَدْ مَنَّآ إِلَى مَا عَمِلُوا مِنْ عَمَلٍ فَجَعَلْنَاهُ هَبَاءً مَنْثُورًا ﴾ (3) [ 23 / ] .

) :

(4)

ﷺ

(6)

(5)

( )

.(

(7)

:

) :

(8)

:

(

. 5 : (1)

. 65 : (2)

. 23 : (3)

( ) ( ) : ( ) : ( ) (4)

. ( )

. ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

(1)

/ (2) [45]

(3)

: ﴿ وَجَحَدُوا بِهَا وَاسْتَيْقَنَتْهَا أَنفُسُهُمْ ظُلْمًا وَعُلُوًّا ﴾ (4) [ 14 / ] .

: ﴿ وَقَالُوا لَوْلَا

صَلَّى

نُزِلَ هَذَا الْقُرْآنُ عَلَى رَجُلٍ مِّنَ الْفَرِيقَيْنِ عَظِيمٍ ﴾ (5) [ 31 / ]

) : (6) [ ]

(7) (

- 
- (1) " : ( )  
(2) " " : ( ) ( )  
(3) " " : ( )  
(4) . 14 :  
(5) . 31 :  
(6)  
(7) . ( )

(1)

(2)

(4)

(3)

(6)

(5)

(7)

(8)

[46] .

/ ] (9) ﴿ إِنَّا لَنَنْصُرُ رُسُلَنَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَيَوْمَ يَقُومُ الْأَشْهَادُ ﴾

. [ 51

" " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

" " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

252/2) " " : (110) (6105 6047) (8)

. (34 33/4) (2361

. 51 : (9)

⦿ :

(1) (2)

(3) ( )

⦿ الَّذِينَ (4) يَلْمِزُونَ الْمُطَّوِّعِينَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فِي الصَّدَقَاتِ (5) وَالَّذِينَ لَا

يَجِدُونَ إِلَّا جُهْدَهُمْ فَيَسْخَرُونَ مِنْهُمْ سَخِرَ اللَّهُ مِنْهُمْ وَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ (6) [ 79 / ] .

(7) ⦿ فَأَصْدَعْ بِمَا تُؤْمَرُ وَأَعْرِضْ عَنِ الْمُشْرِكِينَ (8) إِنَّا كَفَيْنَاكَ الْمُسْتَهْزِئِينَ (9)

[ 95 94 / ]

(8) ( ) :

(9) :

- 
- (1) (2674) (2674) (4609) (397/2) (513) .
- (2) (2674) (4609) (2674) (208 207 206 205)
- (3) ( ) (509 218/1) (513 141/1) .
- (4) ( ) .
- (5) ( ) : ( ) " ( )
- (6) : 79 .
- (7) : 95 94 .
- (8) ( ) : ( ) " .
- (9) ( ) ( ) : ( ) " .

(1)

ﷺ

✦ :

" (3) (2) ✦ ﷺ "

✦ : ﷺ

" (5) (4) ✦ : ( ) ( ) :

(6)

(7) ✦ : يَتَّيِبُوا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا لَا تَتَّخِذُوا عَدُوِّي وَعَدُوَّكُمْ اَوْلِيَاءَ تَلْقُوتَ اِلَيْهِمْ بِالْمَوَدَّةِ ✦

[1 / ]

[47]

ﷺ

✦ :

(2) (1) ✦ ✦ (8) ✦

---

			" : ( ) ( ) (1)
(3305)	(2494)	(2845)	(2)
		(80/1)	(2650)
		" : ( ) (3)	
(3305)	(2494)	(2845)	(4)
		(80/1)	(2650)
(3305)	(2650)	(2494)	(4890) (5)
		1 :	(6)
		1 :	(7)
	(233/1)	(2950)	(8)



صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(4)

":

(3)

(5)

"

(6)

لَا تَجِدُ قَوْمًا

يُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ يُوَادُّونَ مَنْ حَادَّ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ ﴿٧﴾ [ 22 / ]

(8) ﴿ فَمَنْ شَاءَ فَلْيُؤْمِنْ وَمَنْ شَاءَ فَلْيُكْفُرْ ۗ إِنَّا أَعْتَدْنَا لِلظَّالِمِينَ نَارًا أَحَاطَ بِهِمْ سُرَادِقُهَا ﴾

[ 29 / ]

":

"

":

صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(9)

":

صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

"

(10)

"

	(233/1)	(2951)	(1)
(5737)	(2951 2950)	(3652)	(2)
	(33)	(1130)	(3)
		" : ( )	(4)
	(1241)	(1186)	(5)
		" : ( ) ( )	(6)
		. 22 :	(7)
		. 29 :	(8)
		" : ( )	(9)
		" : ( )	(10)

---

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

/ [48]

---

" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

" : ( ) (3)

" : ( ) (4)

" : ( ) (5)

: (1) ) :  
 : . (2) )  
 . . (3) (  
 (4) :  
 ) (5)  
 (6)  
 . (7) ) :  
 ) (9) (8) (  
 . ( )  
 (11) (10)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - ( ) ( ) (3)
  - " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . ( ) ( ) (7)
  - " " : ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . (268 267/2) " " : ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (10)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (11)

---

(1)

:

(2)

" "

:

:

(3)

/

[49]

(4)

( ) (5)

(6)

):

(

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : (6)

(1)

(2)

(3)

(5) ✨

✨ :

(4) ( )

(6)

(7)

(9)

(8)

: (10)

/

[50]

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. (230/1) (1652) (5)

2159) (2496 1905) (1679 1218) (105) (6)

. (3055) (3087

. ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (10)

(1)

:

.( : ):

(2)

:

(3)

( ):

(5)

(4)

" "

(6)

) (8)

(7) [ ]

." " : ( ) (1)

.( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) (4)

." " : ( ) ( ) (5)

.( ) (6)

(7)

66/4) " " :

(327/19) " " : (8)

.(5/1) " " : (164

. .(

:

(1)

[51]

(2)

/

(3)

.

(4)

):

:

(6)

(5)

:

):

(

.(

):

:

.(

(7)

.

---

" " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

" " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

" " : ( ) (6)

" " : ( ) (7)

(1)

صَلَّى

(2) صَلَّى

(5)

(4)

(3)

.(

/ ] (6) ﴿ اتَّخَذُوا أَحْبَارَهُمْ وَرُهَبَانَهُمْ أَرْبَابًا مِّن دُونِ اللَّهِ ﴾ :

. [ 31

(7)

صَلَّى

(8) ﴿ وَلَعَذَابُ الْآخِرَةِ أَحْزَىٰ ۖ وَهُمْ لَا يُنصَرُونَ ﴾ (9).

.( ) :

." ( ) (1)

( ) ( ) (2)

220 : (3)

." ( ) (4)

) " ( ) (5)

.(

. 31 : (6)

20138 20137 116/10 (218 92/17) (3095) (7)

(

.(142/10) (532 526/5) (326/8) (8)

. 16 : (9)



---

(2)

(1)

" :-

-

(3) "

اللهم

(

(5)

(4)

):

(6)

اللهم

.(

):

(7)

:

(9)

(8)

:

اللهم

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. (513) ( ) : (120/1) "

" (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

. " " : (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

---

(1)

( ) :

.( ) :

(2) ( )

(4)

(3)

/

[53] (5)

( ) :

) :

(6)

.(

:

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

(1)

١١١١١١١١

(2)

:

"

.

" :

(3)

(4)

.

(7)

(6)

(5)

١١١١١١١١

(9)

(8)

/

[54]

(10)

- 
- . " " : (1)
  - . " " : ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) " " (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (10)

(1)

(2) : ﴿ كَيْفَ يَهْدِي اللَّهُ قَوْمًا كَفَرُوا بَعْدَ إِيمَانِهِمْ وَشَهِدُوا أَنَّ الرَّسُولَ حَقٌّ وَجَاءَهُمُ الْبَيِّنَاتُ ۗ

وَاللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٨٦﴾ ] (3) [ 86 /

(4) ) .(

:

(5)

:

(6)

:

(1) ( ) ( ) : " " " ( ) ( ) .

(2) ( ) .

(3) : 86 .

(4) ( ) : " " .

(5) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(6) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " " " : ( ) " " .

---

(1)

(5)

(2)

(6)

(3)

(4)

(7)

(8)

/

[55]

(9)

(10)

.

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

(1) ) :

.(

﴿ وَلَقَدْ أَرْسَلْنَا إِلَى ثَمُودَ أَخَاهُمْ صَالِحًا أَنْ اعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ فَإِذَا هُمْ فَرِيقَانِ ﴾ :

﴿ تَحْتَصِمُونَ ﴾ (2) [ 45 / ] .

﴿ وَكَأَيِّن مِّن نَّبِيٍّ قَتَلَ مَعَهُ رِيشُونَ كَثِيرٌ ﴾ (3) [ 146 / ] .

﴿ لَتَبْلُونَ فِي أَمْوَالِكُمْ وَأَنْفُسِكُمْ ﴾ (4) [ 186 / ] .

﴿ أَلَمْ أَحْسِبِ النَّاسُ أَنْ يُتْرَكُوا أَنْ يَقُولُوا ءَامَنَّا وَهُمْ لَا يُفْتَنُونَ ﴾ (5) (6)

[ 2-1 ] .

﴿ وَمَا تَفَرَّقَ الَّذِينَ أُوتُوا الْكِتَابَ إِلَّا مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا جَاءَتْهُمْ الْبَيِّنَةُ ﴾ (7) [ 4 / ] .

﴿ وَلَا يَزَالُونَ مُخْتَلِفِينَ ﴾ (8) [ 118 / ] .

[ 119 -

- 
- (1) . ( )  
(2) . 45 :  
(3) . 146 :  
(4) . 186 :  
(5) . 2 1 :  
(6) . " " : ( ) ( )  
(7) . 4 :  
(8) . 119-118 :

(2) (1)



)

اللَّهُ



:

(3) (

(4)

(6)

(5) [ ]



:

(7)



(8)

(9)

[56]

(10)

.

. (50/2) (1)

(92 50/2) (2)

(216 135/1)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

(5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

" " : ( ) (7)

(109/5) (

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

. ( ) ( ) (10)

(848) (267)  
. (2831) (1269)

431/3) (2649) (6943 3612)  
. (5893 450/3)

﴿ فَإِذَا جَاءَتْهُمْ الْحَسَنَةُ قَالُوا لَنَا هَذِهِ ۗ وَإِنْ تُصِبْهُمْ سَيِّئَةٌ يَطَّيَّرُوا بِمُوسَىٰ وَمَنْ مَعَهُ ۗ ﴾

أَلَا إِنَّمَا طَيَّرْتَهُمْ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿١٣١﴾ (1) [ 131 / .

(2) ( )

(3)

- 
- (1) : 131 .  
(2) ( ) : ( ) " : " .  
(3) ( ) : " .



) :

:

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

:

:

.(

(1)

:

(3)

(2)

.

/

[57]

(7)

(6)

(5)

.

(4)

(9)

(8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)

[ 59 / ] (1) ﴿ فَإِنْ تَنَزَّعْتُمْ فِي شَيْءٍ فَرُدُّوهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ وَالرَّسُولِ ﴾ :

(3)

(2)

.( ) :

):

.(

.( (4) ) :

(5)

):

(6)

---

. 59 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " " " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

---

(1) (

:

/ [58]

:

(2)

( (3) ( ) ):

(4) " "

" "

(5) ( ):

.

---

. ( ) (1)

. " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " : ( ) (4)

. " : ( ) (5)

(2)

(1)

(3)

(5)

(4)

:

(6)

):

. (

(7)

):

﴿ : ﴿

[59]

/ . ﴿

(8)

(1)

(9)

: .

/ )

" " : ( )

(351/1)

" " : ( ) ( ) (8)

(233/5)

(3116

. (687/ )

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(3) [ 80 / ] (2) ﴿ إِنَّكَ لَا تَسْمَعُ الْمَوْتَى ﴾ :

(6) (5) (4)

" " " "

(8) (7)

.( :

:

(9)

(11) (10)

.

(12) ﴿ فَأَعْلَمَ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ﴾ (13) [ 19 / ] : ﴿ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ

." : ( ) ( ) (1)

. 80 : (2)

." : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) " " (4)

." : ( ) (5)

." : ( ) (6)

. ( ) ( ) (7)

." : ( ) ( ) (8)

." : ( ) (9)

." : ( ) ( ) (10)

." : ( ) ( ) (11)

." : ( ) ( ) ( ) (12)

. 19 : (13)

بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٨٦﴾ (1) ] [ 86 /

(3)

(2)

إِذَا جَاءَكَ الْمُنْفِقُونَ قَالُوا نَشْهَدُ إِنَّكَ لَرَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ إِنَّكَ لَرَسُولُهُ وَاللَّهُ يَشْهَدُ إِنَّ

الْمُنْفِقِينَ لَكَاذِبُونَ ﴿١﴾ (4) ] [ 1 /

(5)

" "

(7)

(6)

(8)

:

[60]

. 86 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. 1 : (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

(2) (1)

﴿ وَقَتِلُوا الْمُشْرِكِينَ كَافَّةً ﴾ (3) [ 36 / ] .

﴿ إِنَّهُ مَنْ يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ حَرَّمَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْجَنَّةَ وَمَأْوَاهُ النَّارُ ﴾ (4) (5) [ 72 / ] .

﴿ بَرَاءَةٌ مِنَ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ ﴾ (6) - ﴿ فَإِنْ تَابُوا وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتَوْا

الزَّكَاةَ فَخَلُّوا سَبِيلَهُمْ ﴾ (7) (8) [ 5- 1 ] .

﴿ :

﴿ :

(10) ﴿

(9)

(14) :

(13)

(12) (11) ﴿

...

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) : 36 .

(4) : 72 .

(5) ( ) : " .

(6) : 1 .

(7) : 5 .

(8) ( ) : " .

(9) ( ) .

(10) (23) (472/3) (8194 8191 382/8) .

(11) (2854) (1458) (4060) (4351) .

(12) (2535) (282/1) .

(13) ( ) ( ) : " .

(14) ( ) : " .



(1)

(2)

.( ) : :

(3)

" " " " " " "

(4) [ ]

(5)

(6)

:

(1) [ ]

(7)

.(124/1) " " : (1)

." " : ( ) (2)

.( ) (3)

(4)

." " : ( ) (5)

" " : ( ) (6)

(

.( ) (7)

):



[61]

﴿ أُولَئِكَ لَمْ يَكُونُوا / مُعْجِزِينَ فِي الْأَرْضِ وَمَا كَانَ لَهُمْ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مِنْ أَوْلِيَاءُ ﴾ :

يُضَعَفُ لَهُمُ الْعَذَابُ مَا كَانُوا يَسْتَطِيعُونَ السَّمْعَ وَمَا كَانُوا يُبْصِرُونَ ﴿ ﴿ ﴾ (2) [ 20 / ] .

(3)

(4)

(5)

)

(6)

:

صَلَّى

﴿

:

(7) (8)

﴿

﴾

(1)

(2) : 20 .

(3) ( ) ( ) : " .


(4) ( ) : " .

(5) " : (502/28) .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) (1067) (170) (31/5) . (2434)

(8) (1067) (4765) . (118)

(3) (2) (1) 

(4)

/

[62] (5)

(6)

(8)

(7)



(1)

(9)

---

60/3) (4764) (2578) (1064) (4771) (1)  
 . ( (

. (4768) (1066 156) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : " " (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : (9)

. (

:" "

(2)

(3)

. ( ) :

(4)

(5)

(6)

) :

[ 80 / ] (8) (7) ﴿ إِنَّكَ لَا تَسْمِعُ الْمَوْتَى ﴾ :

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. 80 : (7)

. " ..... " : ( ) (8)

. (1)

/ [63] (3) (2)

(5) (4)

:

﴿

(9) (8) ﴿

﴿

(7) (6) ﴿

﴿

(10) "

. ( ) :

:

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. (145/3) (2074) (2875) (3757) (6)

3) (276/6) (131 38/2) (4026 3980 1370) (7)

. (249/

. (445/2) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(4752 3231 2269) (2870) (1374 1338) (10)

. (96/4)

---

(1)

(2)

:

(3)

):

(5)

(4)

:

.(

(6)

:

(7)

:

(8)

(9)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. (492/22) " " : (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

( ) : (5)

( ) : (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. ( ) (9)

﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾ (1) [ 18 / ] .

﴿ وَلَا تَدْعُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَلَا يَضُرُّكَ ۚ فَإِنْ فَعَلْتَ فَإِنَّكَ إِذَا مِنْ

الظَّالِمِينَ ﴾ (2) [ 106 / ] .

﴿ وَمَنْ يَدْعُ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا آخَرَ لَا بُرْهَانَ لَهُ بِهِ ﴾ (4) (5) (3)

[ 117 / ] .

﴿ وَلَقَدْ أُوحِيَ ﴿ إِلَيْكَ وَإِلَى الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ لَئِنْ أَشْرَكَتَ لَيَحْبَطَنَّ عَمَلُكَ وَلَتَكُونَنَّ مِنْ

الْخَاسِرِينَ ﴾ (7) [ 65 / ] (8)

ﷺ

﴿ (9) (10)

(1) : 18 .

(2) : 106 .

(3) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(4) : 117 .

(5) ( ) :

(6) ( ) :

(7) : 65 .

(8) ( ) :

(9) (2786) (21) (2606) (3971)

(2640) (3928) (11/1) .

(10) : (117) 3 .

"

(1)

"

(2)

":

(3)

. [ 86 / ] (4) ﴿ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾

. [ 19 / ] (5) ﴿ فَأَعْلَمَ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ﴾

: ﴿

(7) (6) ﴿

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. 86 : (4)

. 19 : (5)

. (373/2) (99) (6)

. (307/2) (99/ ) (7)



) :

(1)

(2)

:

(4)

(3)

/

[65]

)

(6)

(5) (

(8)

(7)

.  
(1)

(9)

وَاللَّهُ  
أَعْلَمُ

- 
- . ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . ( ) ( ) (9)



(2)

(3)

(4)

(6) [ ]

(5)

ﷺ

:

:

:

(8)

(7)

(9)

.

." " : ( ) (1)

" " : (2)

" " : (3)

." " " " ( ) ( ) (4)

" " : " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

(6)

." " : ( ) (7)

.( ) (8)

.( ) : ( ) (9)

﴿ قَالُوا أَجِئْتَنَا لِنَلْفِتْنَا عَمَّا وَجَدْنَا عَلَيْهِ ءَابَاءَنَا وَتَكُونَ لَكُمَا الْكِبْرِيَاءُ فِي الْأَرْضِ

وَمَا خُنُّ لَكُمْ بِمُؤْمِنِينَ ﴾ (1) [ 78 / ] .

﴿ ثُمَّ أَرْسَلْنَا مُوسَىٰ وَأَخَاهُ هَارُونَ بِآيَاتِنَا وَسُلْطٰنٍ مُّبِينٍ ﴾ (2) إِلَىٰ فِرْعَوْنَ وَمَلَئِهِ

فَاسْتَكْبَرُوا وَكَانُوا قَوْمًا عَالِينَ ﴾ فَقَالُوا أَنُؤْمِنُ لِبَشَرَيْنِ مِثْلِنَا وَقَوْمُهُمَا لَنَا عٰبِدُونَ ﴾ فَكَذَّبُوهُمَا فَكَانُوا مِنَ

الْمُهْلِكِينَ ﴾ (3) [ 48 - 45 / ] .

﴿ مَا هٰذَا إِلَّا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُكُمْ يُرِيدُ أَنْ يَتَفَضَّلَ

عَلَيْكُمْ وَلَوْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ لَأَنْزَلَ مَلَائِكَةً مَا سَمِعْنَا بِهٰذَا فِي ءَابَائِنَا الْأَوَّلِينَ ﴾ (4) [ 24 / ] .

(5)

)

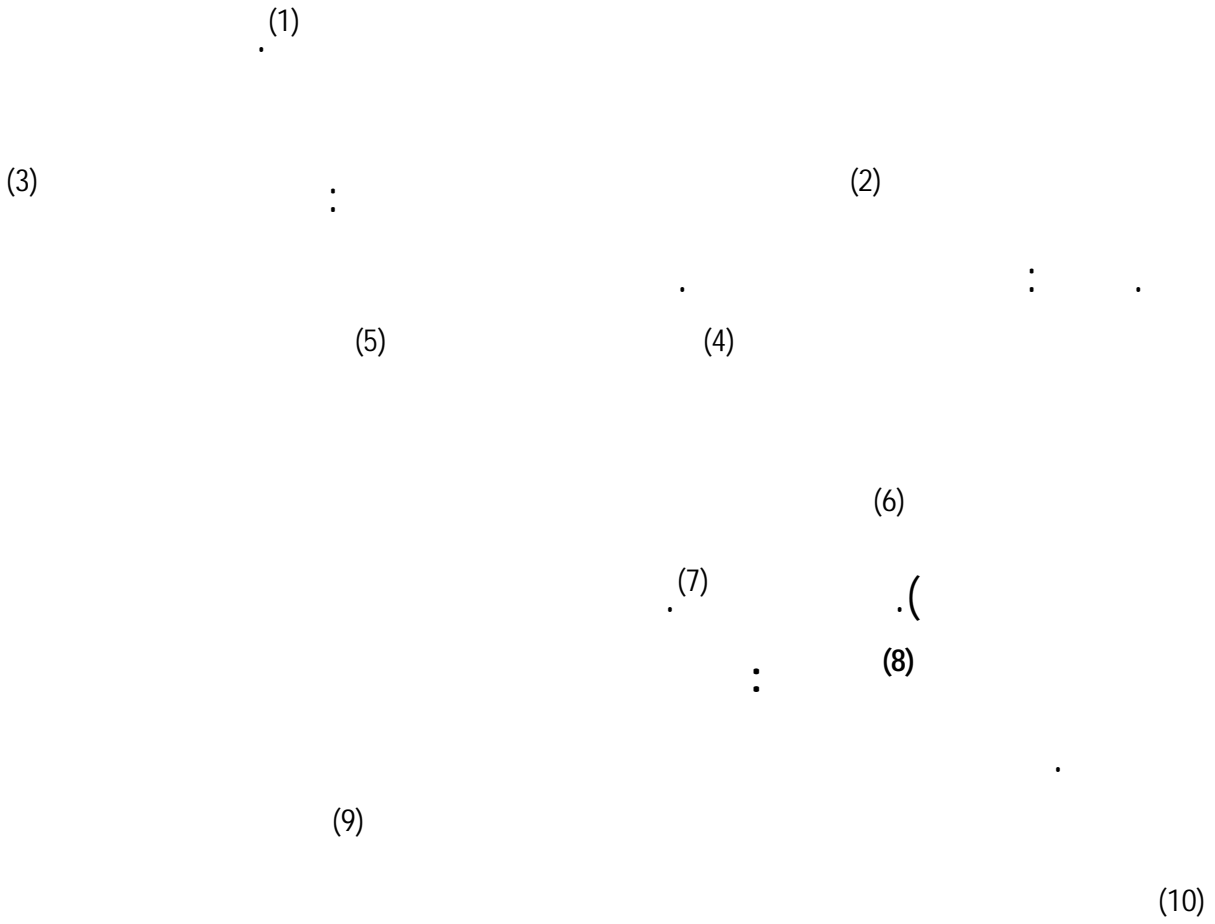
(1) : 78 .

(2) : ( 96 )

(3) : 48 : 45 .

(4) : 24 .

(5) : " (60/2) .



- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) (10)

---

(1)

.

[67]

:

(2) :

.

:

(3)

الله

(4)

(5)

-

.

(1)

(6)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

" " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

(5)

(2)

(4)

(3)

(6)

(7)

.. :

(8)

(9)

(1)

(11)

(10)

---

.	"	:	( )	(1)
.	"	:	( )	(2)
.	"	"	" :	( ) ( ) (3)
.	"	:	( )	(4)
.	"	:		(5)
.	( )			(6)
.	"	:	( )	(7)
.	"	:	( )	(8)
.	:			(9)
.	"	:	( )	(10)
.	"	:	( )	(11)

(2)

/ [68]

:

(3)

(5)

(4)

(6)

(8) [ ]

(7)

(9)

(11)

\_(10)

-

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) " " (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

. " : ( ) ( ) (10)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (11)

---

(1)

(3) " (2) "

(5)

(4)

(6)

(7)

(8)

(9)

(10)

- 
- ": ( ) (1)
  - .( ) " ":( ) " ":( ) ( ) (2)
  - ." " ":( ) ( ) (3)
  - ." " ":( ) (4)
  - ." " ":( ) (5)
  - ." " ":( ) (6)
  - ." " ":( ) (7)
  - ." " ":( ) (8)
  - ." " ":( ) ( ) (9)
  - " " ":( ) (10)



(1)

(3)

(2)

(4)

(6)

(5)

(



" : ( ) (1)

" " : ( ) ( ) (2)

" " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) " " (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)



:

(1)

(3)

(2)

:

سورة  
الاحقاف (4)

(5)

(7)

(6)

..

سورة  
الاحقاف (8)

(9)

(10)

سورة  
الاحقاف

." " " ( ) (1)

. " ":( ) (2)

. " ":( ) ( ) (3)

. " ":( ) ( ) (4)

. " ":( ) ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. : ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. ( ) ( ) (9)

. " ":( ) (10)

(2)

(1)

(3)

(4)

(5)

صَلَّى

(6)

(9) رَبَّنَا ظَلَمْنَا

(8)

(7)

(11)

(10) أَنْفُسَنَا وَإِنْ لَمْ تَغْفِرْ لَنَا وَتَرْحَمْنَا لَنَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْخَاسِرِينَ ﴿٢٣﴾

(12)

:

(13)

---

- " : ( ) ( ) (1)
- . ( ) : ( ) (2)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
- . ( ) : ( ) (5)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
- . ( ) ( ) (7)
- . ( ) ( ) (8)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (9)
- . 23 : (10)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (11)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (12)
- . ( ) " " (13)

(1)

(2)

صَلَّى

(3)

(4)

(5) :

﴿ وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ ﴾ (6) (7) ﴿ إِلَّا

لِيَعْبُدُونِ ﴾ (8) ﴿ : ﴿ وَلَقَدْ بَعَثْنَا فِي كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ رَسُولًا أَنِ اعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ وَاجْتَنِبُوا الطَّاغُوتَ ﴾ (9) .

﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾ (10) ﴿ : ﴿ فَإِن حَاجُّوكَ فَقُلْ

(2) (1)

(11) ﴿ أَسْلَمْتُ وَجْهِيَ لِلَّهِ وَمَنِ اتَّبَعَنِ ﴾

- 
- (1) ( ) :
  - (2) ( ) :
  - (3) ( ) :
  - (4) ( ) :
  - (5) ( ) ( ) :
  - (6) : 56 .
  - (7) ( ) :
  - (8) : 56 .
  - (9) : 36 .
  - (10) : 18 .
  - (11) : 20 .

(3) ( )

(4)

(5)

(7)

(6)

(8)

(10)

(9)

(11)

(12)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . ( ) : ( ) ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (10)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (11)
  - . ( ) ( ) ( ) (12)

---

(1)

(2)

.

/

[71]

:

(3)

):

.(

:

(5)

(4)

.

.

:

:

.

:

.

( ) :

.

---

." ":( ) ( ) (1)

." ":( ) ( ) (2)

.( ) " " ( ) : ( ) ( ) (3)

." ":( ) " ":( ) (4)

." ":( ) ( ) (5)



(1)

.  
(2)

):

.(

(3)

:

(4)

.

.

.

.

):

.(

:

السلامة

(5)

.



. ( ) : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)

72]

.( ):

(1) :  
(2)

(3) / [

(5) (4) :

(7) (6)

(8)

(9) :

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

" : ( ) ( ) (2)

.

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(2)

(1)

) :

(

) (4) :

(3)

(5)

:

:

. (

(6)

:

(7)

:

(8)

:

:

. " " : ( ) (1)

" " " " : ( ) (2)

. (342/2) " " : (3)

. (342 /2) : (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

( ) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (7)

( ) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (8)



(1)

(2)

اللَّهُ

):

) -

(

(3)

اللَّهُ

(4) (

(5)

اللَّهُ

(6)

(8)

(7)

اللَّهُ

(9)

(10)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

(4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

(7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

): ( ) ( ) (10)

:  
":

.( ) : / [73]

. .( ) :  
: (1) ) :

. (... ..

البرهان

:

(2)



:

(3)

البرهان

( " " ) :

"

(44 /1)

(209 /10)

" : ( ) ( ) " " (1)

" " : (2)

:

. (30 -28)

. " " ( ) ( ) (3)

---

(1)

(2)

(3) !

" :

):

(4)

:

/

[74]

(6)

(5)

(8)

(7)

١٥٥

:

(9)

---

. " " " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. " " ( ) : ( ) (9)

(1) . ( . )  
 (2) :  
 (3) - -  
 :  
 (4) ( " )  
 .  
 : ) :  
 . ( :  
 :  
 (5)

﴿ يَتَأْتِيهَا النَّاسُ أَعْبُدُوا رَبَّكُمْ الَّذِي خَلَقَكُمْ وَالَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَتَّقُونَ ﴾

﴿ (6) (7) (1) [ 21 / ] .

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) " : ( )
  - (3) ( ) : ( )
  - (4) " : ( )
  - (5) " : ( ) ( ) ( )
  - (6) . 21 :
  - (7) . ( )

﴿ يَتَأْتِيهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ءَامِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ ءَالِكِتَابِ الَّذِي نَزَّلَ عَلَىٰ رَسُولِهِ ءَالِكِتَابِ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ

﴿ مِنْ قَبْلُ ﴾ (2) [ 136 / ] .

﴿ فَإِنْ تَابُوا وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَءَاتَوْا الزَّكَاةَ فَإِخْوَانُكُمْ فِي الدِّينِ ۗ وَنُفِصِلُ الْآيَاتِ لِقَوْمٍ

يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾ (3) [ 11 / ] .

﴿ قُلْ تَعَالَوْا أَتْلُ مَا حَرَّمَ رَبِّي عَلَيْكُمْ ۖ أَلَّا تُشْرِكُوا بِهِ شَيْئًا ﴾ (4) . (5) [ / ]

[ 151

﴿ وَأَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ وَلَا تُشْرِكُوا بِهِ شَيْئًا ﴾ (6) . (7)

﴿ وَقَضَىٰ رَبِّي أَلَّا تَعْبُدُوا إِلَّا إِيَّاهُ ﴾ (8) [ 23 / ] .

﴿ وَلَا تَجْعَلْ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا ءَاخَرَ فَتَلْقَىٰ فِي جَهَنَّمَ مَلُومًا مَدْحُورًا ﴾ (9) [ 39 / ]

[ .

﴿ يَصْنَعِي السَّجْنَ ءَأَرْبَابٍ مُتَفَرِّقُونَ خَيْرٌ أَمِ اللَّهُ الْوَاحِدُ الْقَهَّارُ ﴾ (10) [ / ]

(11) [ 39

(1) . [ 21 / ] . ( )

(2) . 136 :

(3) . 11 :

(4) . 151 :

(5) . [ 151 / ] . " " ( )

(6) . 36 :

(7) . [ 136 / ] . ( )

(8) . 23 :

(9) . 39 :

(10) . 39 :

(11) . ( )

﴿ وَلَا تَدْعُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَلَا يَضُرُّكَ ﴾<sup>(1)</sup> [ 106 / ] .

﴿ وَمَنْ يَدْعُ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا آخَرَ لَا بُرْهَانَ لَهُ بِهِ ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> [ 117 / ] .

﴿ قُلِ ادْعُوا الَّذِينَ زَعَمْتُمْ مِنْ دُونِهِ فَلَا يَمْلِكُونَ كَشْفَ الضُّرِّ عَنْكُمْ وَلَا

تَحْوِيلًا ﴾<sup>(3)</sup> [ 56 / ] .

﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾<sup>(4)</sup> [ 18 / ] .

﴿ (5) ﷺ ﴾ (6) (7) ﴿

﴿ : " : ﷺ

﴿ (8) (9) : " ﴿

﴿ (10) (11)

(12)

- 
- (1) : 106 .
- (2) : 117 .
- (3) : 56 .
- (4) : 18 .
- (5) : ( ) " .
- (6) : (50/2) .
- (7) : (92 50 /2) : (152) . 2 .
- (8) : ( ) " " : .
- (9) : (832) (111 /4) (1277) .
- (10) : (385) (2608) (3967) (2641) .
- (11) : (225/3) .
- (12) : ( ) " " : . 3 .

 : (1)  : " :  
 : (3) (2) 

(4) :

.

.

:

(5)

(6) "

.

.( ) :

---

(2435) (625) (19) (1389) (1)  
 . (1614) (233/1) (1783) (1584)  
 (2435) (625) (19) (1331) (2)  
 . (1614) (233/1) (1783) (1584)  
 . (1584) (31 29 /19) (1496 1458) (3)  
 . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)  
 . " " : ( ) (5)  
 . " " : ( ) (6)

:

(1) ﴿ وَلَقَدْ بَعَثْنَا فِي كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ رَّسُولًا أَنْ أَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ وَاجْتَنِبُوا الطَّاغُوتَ ﴾ (1)

[ 36 / ]

﴿ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ مِنْ رَّسُولٍ إِلَّا نُوحِي إِلَيْهِ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنَا فَاعْبُدُونِ ﴾ (2)

[ 25 / ] (2)

﴿ وَسَأَلْنَا مَنْ أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ مِنْ رُسُلِنَا (3) أَجَعَلْنَا مِنْ دُونِ الرَّحْمَنِ آلِهَةً يُعْبَدُونَ ﴾ (4)

[ 45 / ] (4)

(5) / :

(7)

(6)

(8)

(9)

. 36 : (1)

. 25 : (2)

. ( ) : " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. 45 : (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)



(1) ) : .(

:

﴿ وَمَنْ يُشَاقِقِ الرَّسُولَ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ الْهُدَىٰ وَيَتَّبِعْ غَيْرَ سَبِيلِ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ نُوَلِّهِ مَا تَوَلَّىٰ

وَنُصَلِّهِ جَهَنَّمَ ۖ وَسَاءَتْ مَصِيرًا ﴾ (2) [ 115 /

وَعَلَّمَ

(3)

(4)

):

.(

:

(1) ( ) .(

(2) : 115 .

(3) " : ( ) .

(4) " : ( ) ( ) .

: ﴿ أَمْ تَحْسَبُ أَنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ يَسْمَعُونَ أَوْ يَعْقِلُونَ <sup>ع</sup> (1) إِنَّ هُمْ إِلَّا كَالْأَنْعَامِ <sup>ط</sup> بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ سَبِيلًا ﴿ ﴿ ﴾ (2) [ 44 / ] .

: ﴿ وَجَعَلْنَا عَلَى قُلُوبِهِمْ أَكِنَّةً أَنْ يَفْقَهُوهُ وَفِي آذَانِهِمْ وَقْرًا <sup>ع</sup> ﴿ ﴾ (3) [ 25 / ] [ 46 / ]

: ﴿ قُلْ هَلْ نُنَبِّئُكُمْ <sup>ع</sup> (4) بِالْأَخْسَرِينَ أَعْمَالًا ﴿ ﴾ الَّذِينَ ضَلَّ سَعِيَّهُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَهُمْ يَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّهُمْ يُحْسِنُونَ صُنْعًا ﴿ ﴾ (5) [ 104 103 / ] .

: ﴿ قُلْ هُوَ لِلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا هُدًى وَشَفَاءً <sup>ط</sup> وَالَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ فِي آذَانِهِمْ وَقْرٌ وَهُوَ عَلَيْهِمْ عَمًى <sup>ع</sup> ﴿ ﴾ (6) [ 44 / ] .

(7)

(8)

: (9)

(1) ( ) ( ) : " "

(2) : 44 .

(3) : 25 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " "

(5) : 104 103 .

(6) : 44 .

(7) ( ) ( ) .

(8) ( ) : " "

(9) : ( ) " " .

(1) :  
" :  
"

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(2) ) :

(

(3)

:

(4) [ ]

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(5) ﴿لَأُنذِرَكُمْ بِهِ وَمَنْ بَلَغَ﴾ (6) [ 19 / ] .

(7)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(8)

" " :

(1) . ( ) ( )

(2) . " " :

(3) . ( ) ( )

(4) .

(5) . ( ) ( ) ( )

(6) . 19 :

(7) . " " : ( ) ( )

(8) . " " : ( ) ( )

(1) "

⦿ :

(3) (2) ⦿

:

كاتب  
عليه السلام

كاتب  
عليه السلام

(4)

( ) :

(5)

:

(8)

(7)

(6)

(9)

. (221 /24)

(80 /1)

(1)

. (384/3) (156)

(2)

/4 436 /3)

(2192)

(1037)

(7459 7311 3640)

(3)

. (101 97

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

(17 11 /1) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

" " (9)

(316 /1) " " :

(2) . : (1) : .

: . : )

(3) (

. . : . : (4) ( ) .

.( ) :

·

" " " : :

(5)

·

(6) " :

·

(7) ) :

(9) (8) [ ]

- 
- " " : ( ) ( ) : (1)
  - " " : ( ) (2)
  - ( ) (3)
  - ( ) (4)
  - ( ) : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - " " : ( ) (6)
  - " " : ( ) (7)
  - (8)
  - " " (9)

صَلَّى

(1)

.(

: ) :

صَلَّى

(2) (

وَنُقَلِّبُ أَفْعَادِيهِمْ وَأَبْصَرَهُمْ كَمَا لَمْ يُؤْمِنُوا بِهِ أَوْلَ مَرَّةٍ وَنَذَرُهُمْ فِي طُغْيَانِهِمْ :

[ 110 / ] (3) يَعْْمَهُونَ ﴿١١٠﴾

[ 17 / ] (4) وَأَمَّا ثَمُودُ فَهَدَيْنَاهُمْ فَاسْتَحَبُّوا الْعَمَىٰ عَلَى الْهُدَىٰ ﴿١٧﴾ :

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) .

(3) : 110 .

(4) : 17 .

﴿ فَإِنَّهُمْ لَا يُكَذِّبُونَكَ وَلَٰكِنَّ الظَّالِمِينَ بِعَايَةِ اللَّهِ بِجَحْدُونَ ﴾ (1) ] /

.[ 33

﴿ وَجَحَدُوا بِهَا وَاسْتَيْقَنَتْهَا أَنفُسُهُمْ ظُلْمًا وَعُلُوًّا ۖ فَانظُرْ كَيْفَ كَانَ عَاقِبَةُ

الْمُفْسِدِينَ ﴾ (2) [ 14 /

(4) (3) " "

: )

(6) (5)

(7) ( )

(8)

. 33 : (1)

. 14 : (2)

. (191 /7) " : (3)

. " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) ( ) (8)

﴿ أَنْتُمْ مِنْ لَدُنِّي وَأَتَّبِعَكُمْ ﴾ :

﴿ الْأَزْدِيُّونَ ﴾ (1) [ 111 / ] .

(3) . (2) .

﴿ أَنْتُمْ مِنْ لَدُنِّي ﴾

﴿ وَأَتَّبِعَكُمْ ﴾

﴿ الْأَزْدِيُّونَ ﴾

﴿ : ﴾ (4) [ ] .

(5)

(6) :

(7)

(8)

(1) : 111 .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) .

(4) ( ) .

(5)

(299) .

(1/291-

: .

(6) ( ) :

(7) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " " " .

(8) ( ) :



---

(1) ( )

:

:

(3)

(2)

(4)

:

السلامة

" :

(5)

):

" " :

!

: (

.( ) :

.

---

. ( ) (1)

" " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)



.  
 :  
 ) (1)  
 (2)  
 (3)  
 . ( : .



. (102 /1) " " : (1)  
 . ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (2)  
 . " " : ( ) (3)

	(1)		) :
		(2)	
(4)			(3)
		.(	
	.(		):
:		ﷺ	
		⋈ :	(6) (5) ⋈
	(9)	) :	(8) (7) ⋈
	ﷺ		
			(10)
			_____
		. ( ) :	( ) ( ) (1)
		. "	": ( ) (2)
		. "	": ( ) (3)
		. "	": ( ) (4)
		. (1822)	(5)
		. (4279)	(1822) (6)
	. (93/4)	(1037)	(71) (7)
(2229 2192)	(4252)	(156)	(3116 71) (8)
			. (101/4)
		. "	": ( ) (9)
		. "	": ( ) (10)

-

:

.)

:

﴿ فَإِنَّ أَعْرَضُوا فَقُلْ أَنْذَرْتُكُمْ صَاعِقَةً مِثْلَ صَاعِقَةِ عَادٍ وَثَمُودَ ﴾ (1) [ / ]

. [ 13 ]

﴿ قَالَ أَهْبِطَا مِنْهَا جَمِيعًا بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ فِيمَا يَأْتِيَنَّكُمْ مِنِّي هُدًى فَمَنِ اتَّبَعَ هُدَايَ

فَلَا يَضِلْ وَلَا يَشْقَى ﴾ (2) [ / 123 124 ]

﴿ فَأَعْرَضَ عَنِ مَن تَوَلَّى عَن ذِكْرِنَا وَلَمْ يُرِدْ إِلَّا الْحَيَاةَ الدُّنْيَا ﴾ (3) (4) [ / ]

. [ 29 ]

﴿ فَلَا وَرَبِّكَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ حَتَّى يُحَكِّمُوكَ فِيمَا شَجَرَ بَيْنَهُمْ ثُمَّ لَا يَجِدُوا فِي أَنْفُسِهِمْ حَرَجًا

مِمَّا قَضَيْتَ وَدُسَلِمُوا تَسْلِيمًا ﴾ (5) [ / 65 ]

(1) : 13 .

(2) : 123 124 .

(3) : 29 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) : 65 .

﴿ لَيْسَ الْبِرَّ أَنْ تُولُوا وُجُوهَكُمْ قِبَلَ الْمَشْرِقِ وَالْمَغْرِبِ وَلَكِنَّ الْبِرَّ مَنْ ءَامَنَ ﴾ :

﴿ بِاللهِ ﴾ (1) (2) [ 177 / ] .

﴿ وَمَا أُمِرُوا إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مُخْلِصِينَ لَهُ الدِّينَ حُنَفَاءَ وَيُقِيمُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُوا الزَّكَاةَ وَذَلِكَ ﴾ :

﴿ دِينَ الْقِيَمَةِ ﴾ (3) [ 5 / ]

(5)

(4)

صَلَّى  
وَعَتَرَ

﴿ :

(7) (6)

﴿ :

﴿ :

(10)

(9) (8)

﴿

(1)

( ) (11)

- 
- (1) : 177 .
  - (2) ( ) ( ) :
  - (3) : 5 .
  - (4) " " : ( ) .
  - (5) " " : ( ) ( ) .
  - (6) (385) (2608) (3967) (2641) /3
  - (7) (117) .3 . (225)
  - (8) (23) (394/6) .
  - (9) (23) (472 /3) : (163) 3
  - (10) (201) : .5
  - (11) " " : ( ) .

(2) ﷺ

يَعْرِفُونَهُ كَمَا يَعْرِفُونَ أَبْنَاءَهُمْ وَإِنَّ فَرِيقًا مِّنْهُمْ لَيَكْتُمُونَ الْحَقَّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿١٤٦﴾

[ 146 / ] (3) ﴿١٤٦﴾

(4)

(6) ﷺ : (5)

(7) :

:









(8)

- 
- (1) " " : ( )
- (2) " " : ( ) ( )
- (3) . 146 :
- (4) " " : ( )
- (5) ( )
- (6) " " : ( )
- (7) . ( )
- (8) . ( ) ( )

(3)

(2)

(1)

.  
 : . (4) :  :   
 : (7) (6)  : (5)  
 : (9) (8)   
 : " (1) (11)  (10)

---

. ( " : ( ) ( ) (1)  
 . ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)  
 " " : ( ) (3)  
 . ( ) (4)  
 . ( ) : ( ) ( ) (5)  
 . (91) : (6)  
 . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)  
 . (132/3) (2206) (6657) (8)  
 . (7068) (9)  
 : ) : ( ) ( : : ( ) (10)  
 . " . ! :  
 . (84/3) (2669) (6889) (11)

(2) ﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾

(5) ﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾ : (4) (3) ﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾

: (7) " (6)

(9) (8) ﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾

(10) " " :

﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾ :

(12) (11) ﴿ ﺍﻟﻠﻪ ﻣﺎ ﻋﺒﺎﺩﺗﻪ ﴾

(450 336 327 /2) (3994) (2669) (7320) (1)

. (37 /1)

" " : . " : ( ) (2)

( : ) . " " : " "

. (229 /10)

. (271/2) (2906) (6699) (3)

. (271 /2) (2906) (7116) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

" " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. (2219) (7)

. (93/4) (6882) (8)

. (101 /4) (2229 2192) (1921 156) (3116 71) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

. (350/2) (11)

. (372 /2) (396 350 317 /2) (153) (12)



---

( ) :

( ) :

- -

(1)

سید

(2)

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)

(7)

---

( " : (1)

" : (2)

" : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) : ( ) (4)

" : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (6)

" : ( ) (7)

(1)

صلى الله  
عليه وسلم

(2) ﴿ أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ ﴿١٩﴾ وَمَنْوَةَ الثَّلَاثَةَ الْأُخْرَىٰ ﴿٢٠﴾ أَلَكُمُ الذَّكْرُ وَلَهُ الْأُنثَىٰ ﴿٢١﴾ ﴾ :

[ 21 - 19 / ]

صلى الله  
عليه وسلم

(3)

(4) ﴿ قَالُوا يَا مُوسَىٰ اجْعَلْ لَنَا ﴿٦﴾ إِلَهًا كَمَا لَهُمْ آلِهَةٌ قَالَ إِنَّكُمْ قَوْمٌ

تَجْهَلُونَ ﴿٧﴾ إِنَّ هَؤُلَاءِ مُتَّبِعُونَ مَا هُم بِفِيهِ وَيَطِلُونَ مَا كَانُوا يَفْعَلُونَ ﴿٨﴾ قَالَ أَغَيَّرَ اللَّهُ أَبْغِيكُمْ إِلَهًا وَهُوَ

فَضَّلَكُمْ عَلَى الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٩﴾ ﴾ (7) [ 140 - 138 / ]

(8)

(9)

(10)

(1) . ( )

(2) . 21 :

(3) " : ( ) . "

(4) " : ( ) ( ) : " . . . . . ( )

(5) " : ( ) ( ) ( ) " : " . "

(6) . ( )

(7) . 140 : 138

(8) " : ( ) . "

(9) " : ( ) . "

(10) " : ( ) . "

(2)

(1)

(3)

) :

.(

:

(4)

(5)



!.


!!


﴿ إِنَّ شَرَّ الدَّوَابِّ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الضُّمُّ الْبِكْمُ الَّذِينَ لَا يَعْقِلُونَ ﴾ ﴿١١٦﴾ وَلَوْ عَلِمَ اللَّهُ فِيهِمْ خَيْرًا لَأَسْمَعَهُمْ <sup>ط</sup> وَلَوْ


- 
- (1) ( ) : " .
  - (2) ( ) ( ) : " .
  - (3) ( ) ( ) : " .
  - (4) ( ) ( ) .
  - (5) " :

[ 23 22 / ] <sup>(1)</sup>  أَسْمَعُهُمْ لَتَوْلُوا وَهُمْ مُعْرِضُونَ


(2)  -  :

(5) : (4) (3) 

(6)  " "

(7)  .

(10) (9) (8)

(11) 

---

. 23 22 : (1)

" " : ( ) (2)

(3971) (2606) (21) (2786) (3)

. (11/1) (3928) (2640)

" " : ( ) ( ) (4)

" " : ( ) ( ) (5)

" " : ( ) ( ) (6)

2607) (1556) (22 21 20) (1400 1399) (7)

. (

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (8)

. ( ) ( ) (9)

" " : ( ) (10)

(844 /4) (172 /6) (11 /1) " (11)

. (19 /2)



.

-

-

) :

(1)

"

﴿ فَلَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ مَا عَرَفُوا كَفَرُوا بِهِ ﴾ (2) [ 89 / ] .

﴿ وَإِنْ نَكَثُوا أَيْمَانَهُمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ عَهْدِهِمْ وَطَعَنُوا فِي دِينِكُمْ فَقَاتِلُوا أَيْمَةَ

الْكُفْرِ ﴾ (3) [ 12 / ] .

) :

(5)

(4)

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(6)

﴿ وَهُمْ بَدَءُوكُمْ

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

أَوَّلَ مَرَّةٍ ﴾ (7) [ 13 / ] .

(1) ( ) :

(2) : 89 .

(3) : 12 .

(4) ( ) .

(5) ( ) :

(6) ( ) :

(7) : 13 .

(1)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(2)

(3)

-

.

.(

:

) (4)

-

):

(

(5)

(

(6)

(7)

(8)

---

.( ) : (1)

." " : ( ) ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

.(103 /1) " " : (4)

.( ) ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) (6)

.( ) ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

(1) (2)

(3)

﴿ فِيمَا نَقَضِهِمْ مِيثَقَهُمْ لَعْنَهُمْ وَجَعَلْنَا قُلُوبَهُمْ قَاسِيَةً يُحَرِّفُونَ الْكَلِمَ عَن مَّوَاضِعِهِ ﴾<sup>٥</sup> :

﴿ وَنَسُوا حَظًّا مِمَّا دُكِّرُوا بِهِ ۚ وَلَا تَزَالُ تَطَّلُعُ عَلَىٰ خَائِنَةٍ مِّنْهُمْ إِلَّا قَلِيلًا ﴾ (4) (5) [ 13 / ] .

:

﴿ فَلَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ مَا عَرَفُوا كَفَرُوا بِهِ ۚ ﴾ (6) [ 89 / ] :

(7)

( ) :

:

(8) ﴿

(11)

(9) ﴿

(1) (6841) .

(2) ( ) : " " .

(3) ( ) : " " .

(4) 13 : .

(5) ( ) : " " .

(6) 89 : .

(7) ( ) : ( ) .

(8) ( ) : " " .

(9) (6889) (2669) (84/3) .

(10) (222) : .

(11) ( ) : " " .



" :

"

:

(1)

- ) :

.(

:

. [ 59 / ] (2) ﴿ فَإِن تَنَزَعْتُمْ فِي شَيْءٍ فَرُدُّوهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ وَالرَّسُولِ ﴾ :

(3)

. [ 10 / ] (4) ﴿ وَمَا اخْتَلَفْتُمْ فِيهِ مِنْ شَيْءٍ فَحُكْمُهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ ﴾ :

. [ 19 / ] (5) ﴿ لِأُنذِرَكُمْ بِهِ وَمَنْ بَلَغَ ﴾ :

(6)

. " " : ( ) (1)

. 59 : (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. 10 : (4)

. 19 : (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)



.

(2)

(1)

.

(3)

. (...

(4)

):

:

(5)

(6)

(7)

-

.

:



. " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

﴿ وَقَالَ الَّذِينَ لَا يَرْجُونَ لِقَاءَنَا <sup>(1)</sup> لَوْلَا أُنزِلَ عَلَيْنَا الْمَلْتِكَةُ أَوْ نَرَى رَبَّنَا لَقَدِ اسْتَكْبَرُوا فِي أَنْفُسِهِمْ وَعَتَوْا

عُتُوًّا كَبِيرًا ﴿ ﴿ [ 21 / ] <sup>(2)</sup>

(3)

(4)

) :

.(

(6) ﷺ

(5)

(7)

:

(8)

ﷺ

:

---

(1) " : ( )

(2) : 21 .

(3) " : ( )

(4) " : ( )

(5) . ( )

(6) . ( )

(7) " : ( ) ( )

(8) " : ( )

(1)

(2) ﷺ

(3) ( )

ﷺ

:

﴿ وَمَا يُشْعِرُكُمْ أَنَّهَا إِذَا جَاءَتْ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ ﴾ ١١٠ وَتُقَلِّبُ أَفْعَادَهُمْ وَأَبْصَرَهُمْ كَمَا لَمْ يُؤْمِنُوا بِهِ

أَوَّلَ مَرَّةٍ وَنَذَرَهُمْ فِي طُغْيَانِهِمْ يَعْمَهُونَ ﴾ (4) [ 110 109 /

(5)

(6)

(8)

(7)

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) .

(3) ( ) : ( ) " .

(4) : 110 109 .

(5) ( ) .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) ( ) : ( ) " .

(8) ( ) : ( ) .



.

(1) " ) :

(2)

(... .

(3)

(5) ( ) (4)

(7)

(6)

(8)

.

(9)

.

- 
- . ( ) " (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . ( ) : ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)

( ) :  
(1) ( " " : )

" :  
"

( ) :  
(2)

(4) (3)

﴿ أَمْ يَحْسُدُونَ النَّاسَ عَلَى مَا آتَاهُمُ اللَّهُ مِنْ فَضْلِهِ ۗ فَقَدْ آتَيْنَا آلَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ الْكِتَابَ وَالْحِكْمَةَ وَآتَيْنَاهُمْ مُلْكًا عَظِيمًا ﴾ (6) [ /

. [ 54

: ﴿ وَقَالُوا لَوْلَا نُزِّلَ هَذَا الْقُرْآنُ عَلَى رَجُلٍ مِّنَ الْقَرِيبَاتِ عَظِيمٍ ﴾ (7) [ 32 31 / ]  
﴿ نَحْنُ قَسَمْنَا بَيْنَهُمْ مَّعِيشَتَهُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا ﴾ (7) [ 32 31 / ] .

- (1) . ( )
- (2) . ( ) " " " " : ( ) ( )
- (3) . " " : ( ) ( )
- (4) . ( ) : ( )
- (5) . ( )
- (6) . 54 :
- (7) . 32 31 :

:

(1) ﴿

(2) ﴿

): ):

﴿ ذٰلِكَ بِاَنَّهُمْ كَرِهُوا مَا اَنْزَلَ اللّٰهُ فَاَحْبَطَ

اَعْمَلُهُمْ ﴿ (3) [ 9 / ]

: ! : ):

(4)

:

ﷺ

:

(5)

.(

(6)

:

. " " : ( ) (1)

(1) ( ! " : (294 /2) (155 /12) (320 /1) (273

. 9 : (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. (103 /1) " " : (6)

" "

:

(1) (2)

﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَكْفُرُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَرُسُلِهِ وَيُرِيدُونَ أَنْ يُفَرِّقُوا بَيْنَ اللَّهِ وَرُسُلِهِ ﴾ (3)  
وَيَقُولُونَ نُوْمِنُ بِبَعْضٍ وَنَكْفُرُ (4) بِبَعْضٍ وَيُرِيدُونَ أَنْ يَتَّخِذُوا بَيْنَ ذَلِكَ سَبِيلًا ﴿١٥٠﴾ أُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ الْكَافِرُونَ حَقًّا ﴿٥﴾ (6) [ 150 / ]

(8) (7)

(9)

(2) (1) " "

- (1) . ( )
- (2) . " " : ( ) ( )
- (3) . ( )
- (4) . " " : ( )
- (5) . 151 150 :
- (6) . : ( )
- (7) . " " : ( )
- (8) . " " : ( )
- (9) . " " : ( )





.

(4)      (3)      :

.

(5)      :

(7)      " (6)      :

.

:

:

:

(8)

:

- 
- . (297 /4) "      " : (1)
  - . "      " : ( ) (2)
  - . "      " : ( ) (3)
  - . "      " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . "      " : ( ) (5)
  - .      " : ( ) (6)
  - . "      " : ( ) (7)
  - . "      " : ( ) ( ) (8)

---

(1)

.

.

(2)

(3)

:

.

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " : " : ( ) (3)

) :

(1)

(2)

/ ] (3) ﴿ سَتَجِدُونَ ءَاخِرِينَ يُرِيدُونَ أَنْ يَأْمَنُوكُمْ وَيَأْمَنُوا قَوْمَهُمْ ﴾ :

. [ 91

.

﴿ : ﷺ ﷺ ﴾

(5) (4) ﴿

)

(7)

(6) (

" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

. 91 : (3)

. (335/2) (6987) (4)

. (335 /2) (6987) (5)

. ( ) (6)

" : ( ) ( ) " : ( ) (7)



---

(2)

(1)

(3)

(4)

سورة  
التوبة

.

(5)

.

(7)

(6)

:

)

(9)

-

(8) (

---

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. ( ) ( ) (8)

. ( ) (9)

" " (1)

(2) ) :

.(

(3)

) : (5)

(4)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

.(

" " (7) " " ) : (6)

(9) " " " " " " " (8)

(10)

:

.( (11)

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

.( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

.( ) (5)

.( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

" " : ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

. " " : ( ) (11)

---

(2)                    :

(1)

:

.

(3)

(4)

:

(5)

- 
- . "                    " : ( ) (1)
  - . "                    " : ( ) (2)
  - . "                    " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . ( ) (4)
  - . "                    " : ( ) (5)

(1) : ﴿ وَكَذَلِكَ مَا أَرْسَلْنَا (2) مِنْ قَبْلِكَ فِي قَرْيَةٍ مِّنْ نَّذِيرٍ إِلَّا

قَالَ مُتَرَفُّوهَا إِنَّا وَجَدْنَا آبَاءَنَا عَلَىٰ أُمَّةٍ وَإِنَّا عَلَىٰ آثَرِهِمْ مُّقْتَدُونَ ﴿ (3) [ 23 / .

(5) (4)

(6)

(7)

(9)

(8)

:

(10) : ﴿ قَالَ الْمَلَأُ الَّذِينَ اسْتَكْبَرُوا مِنْ قَوْمِهِ لَنُخْرِجَنَّكَ يَشُعَيْبُ وَالَّذِينَ

ءَامَنُوا مَعَكَ مِنْ قَرْيَتِنَا أَوْ لَتَعُوذُنَّ فِي مِلَّتِنَا ﴿ (11) (12) [ 88 / .

: ﴿ فَمَا كَانَ جَوَابَ قَوْمِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ قَالُوا أَخْرِجُوهُمْ أَلْ لُوطٍ مِّنْ قَرْيَتِكُمْ ط

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) : 23 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) ( ) : " .

(9) ( ) : " .

(10) ( ) .

(11) : 88 .

(12) ( ) :



إِنَّهُمْ أَنَاسٌ يَتَطَهَّرُونَ ﴿٥٦﴾ (1) [ 56 / ]

:-

-

(2)

ﷺ

(5)

(4)

(3)



(8)

(7)

:

(6) ﷺ

(10)

(9)



:

ﷺ

):

(11) (

. 56 : (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " : ( ) " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " : ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) (8)

. (232 223 /6) (160) (4953 3393 3) (9)

. " : ( ) ( ) (10)

. ( ) " : " : (11)

---

(1)

:

(2)

.

(4)

(3)

.

(5)

.

:

صلى الله  
عليه  
وسلم

" صلى الله  
عليه  
وسلم "

---

. " : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

" : ( ) (3)

" : ( ) (4)

. " .

. ( ) (5)

(1) ( : ✨

(4) " (3) (2) ✨

(5) ✨

(6)

✨

(7) ✨ ✨ ✨

(9)

(8)

- 
- (1) (1978) (151 118/1)
  - (2) (79) (2282) (399/4)
  - (3) " : ( ) ( )
  - (4) (79) (2282) (399 /4)
  - (5) . ( ) ( )
  - (6) . ( )
  - (7) . ( ) ( ) " "
  - (8) . " " :
  - (9) . " " ( )

!  
(2)

(1)

:

):  
) : ( ) :

(

(3)

(4) (

" :

"

(5)

(6)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

(2) ❁ (1)

.

.

: .

.( " " ) :  
:

(5)

(4) (3)



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

.( " " " " " " ) :  
:

.( ) :

67 /5)

(616 /3)

(154)

(3791 3790)

(2)

. (7137 85 /16)

(8242

. (151/2) (5405)

(4084)

(3)

. (151 /3)

(7189)

(4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

) :

.(

:

(1)

" "

(2)

):

" " " " " " (

. [ 29 / ]<sup>(3)</sup> ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَتْلُونَ كِتَابَ اللَّهِ ﴾ :

" " :

. [ 45 / ]<sup>(4)</sup> ﴿ أَتْلُ مَا أُوْحِيَ إِلَيْكَ مِنَ الْكِتَابِ ﴾ :

" " :

---

" " : ( ) ( ) (1)

" " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. 29 : (3)

. 45 : (4)

ﷺ

) :

✦ :

!

" (3)

: (1) (2) ﷺ

(4)

(5)

(6) (

.(

):

✦ :

ﷺ

):

(7) ✦

. [ 238 / ] (8) ﴿ حَفِظُوا عَلَى الصَّلَوَاتِ وَالصَّلَاةِ الْوُسْطَى ﴾ :

. (394/6) (23) (1)

. (23) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) " " (6)

116/3) (4312)

(2593)

(193)

(44)

(7)

.(

. 238 : (8)

(1) ﴿كَانَ عَدُوًّا لِلَّهِ وَمَلَائِكَتِهِ وَرُسُلِهِ وَجِبْرِيلَ وَمِيكَائِيلَ﴾ (2) [ 98 / ] .

(3)

(4)

ﷺ :

(6)

(5) ﷺ

ﷺ

ﷺ :

" "

ﷺ :

(8) ﷺ

(7)

ﷺ :

(9) (1) ﷺ

" " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

. 98 : (2)

. " " : (3)

. ( ) (4)

. (4 10 /1) : (5)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : (7)

(385 ) (3 10 /1) (8)

: (17 /1) (189 /5)

. (2532) (9)



(2) ﷺ

:

(3)

ﷺ

(4)

(6)

(5) ﷺ

[ 5 / ] (7) ﴿ أَجْعَلُ الْآلِهَةَ إِلَهًا وَاحِدًا ﴾ :

(8)

ﷺ

:

ﷺ

(156 /9)

(2532)

(176 /2)

(1)

(287 /7)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. 5 : (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

" : " (1) "

(2) " :

(4) (3)



(7) " :

(6)

(5)

.( " :

(8)

(9)

( :

(11)

(10)



." " : ( ) (1)

." " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. (2643) (97 96) (6872 4269) (3)

." " : ( ) ( ) (4)

(31) ( ) (6570 99) (5)

: (29 28) (6)

." " :

." " : (26) (7)

." " : ( ) ( ) (8)

." " : ( ) (9)

. ( ) (10)

." " : ( ) (11)

)  
(1) (

(2)

: ﴿ فَمَنْ يَكْفُرْ بِالطَّاغُوتِ وَيُؤْمِنْ بِاللَّهِ ﴾ (3) (4) [ 256 / ] .

: ﴿ وَإِذْ قَالَ إِبْرَاهِيمُ لِأَبِيهِ وَقَوْمِهِ إِنَّنِي بَرَاءٌ مِمَّا تَعْبُدُونَ ﴿٢٦﴾ إِلَّا الَّذِي فَطَرَنِي

﴿ فَإِنَّهُ سَيَهْدِينِ ﴾ ﴿٢٧﴾ [ 27 26 / ] (5)

(6)

(7)

. ( ) (1)

. " : ( ) ( ) " : ( ) ( ) : ( ) (2)

. 256 : (3)

: ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. 27 26 : (5)

. " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

---

)

(1) (

(2)

.

:

.

(

):

.

.

( ): (3)

(4)

---

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : (4)

---

“ ”

(1)

(2)

“

” :

:

(3)

:

:

“

”

(4)

.

---

“ ” : ( ) (1)

( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) “ ” (3)

. ( ) (4)



(.

(1)

ﷺ

:

):

(

(2) ( )

:

﴿ وَالسَّمَاءِ ذَاتِ الْحُبُكِ ﴾ ﴿٧﴾ إِنَّكُمْ لَفِي قَوْلٍ مُّخْتَلِفٍ ﴿٨﴾ يُؤَفِّكُ عَنْهُ مَنَ أْفِكَ :

﴿ قُتِلَ الْخَزَّاصُونَ ﴾ ﴿٩﴾ الَّذِينَ هُمْ فِي عَمْرَةٍ سَاهُونَ ﴿١٠﴾ ﴿١١﴾ (3) ] [ 7 / - 11 ].

(1) ( ) ( ) :

(2) ( ) .

(3) 11 : 7 .

---

)

(1) (

) :

(2) (

):

(

):

.(

.

(3)

.

:

---

. ( ) (1)  
. ( ( ) (2)  
. " " : ( ) (3)



(1)

﴿ وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ ءَامِنُوا كَمَا ءَامَنَ النَّاسُ قَالُوا أَنُؤْمِنُ كَمَا ءَامَنَ السُّفَهَاءُ ۗ أَلَا إِنَّهُمْ هُمُ السُّفَهَاءُ ﴾ :

﴿ وَلَٰكِن لَّا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾ (2) [ 13 / ]

﴿ اللَّهُ يَسْتَهْزِئُ بِهِمْ وَيَمُدُّهُمْ فِي طُغْيَانِهِمْ يَعْمَهُونَ ﴾ (3) [ 15 / ] .

(4)

( ) :

﴿ فَاصْدَعْ بِمَا تُؤْمَرُ وَأَعْرِضْ عَنِ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴾ (5) :

إِنَّا كَفَيْنَاكَ الْمُسْتَهْزِئِينَ ﴿٩٥﴾ الَّذِينَ سَجَعُونَ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا ءَاخَرَ ۖ فَسَوْفَ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٩٦﴾ وَلَقَدْ نَعْلَمُ أَنَّكَ يَضِيقُ صَدْرُكَ بِمَا يَقُولُونَ ﴿٩٧﴾ فَسَبِّحْ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّكَ وَكُن مِّنَ السَّاجِدِينَ ﴿٩٨﴾ وَأَعْبُدْ رَبَّكَ حَتَّىٰ يَأْتِيَكَ الْيَقِينُ .

﴿ ﴾ (6) [ 99 - 94 / ] .

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) : 13 .


(3) : 15 .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) ( ) : " .

(6) 99 : 94 .

(1)

(3) (2) 

 :


(5)

(4) ( )

(6)

(7)



(9) (8) 

---

			. ( ) ( )	(1)
	. (380/1)	(1062)	(5977)	(2)
	. (3896)	(1063)	(6095)	(3)
			. ( ) " "	(4)
			. " " : ( )	(5)
			. ( )	(6)
			. " " : ( ) ( )	(7)
	. (405/4)	(2641)	(5816)	(8)
	. (2387 2386)	(2640)	(6171 6168)	(9)



(1)

الحمد لله

" الحمد لله

(2) "

.(

الحمد لله

):

:

."

":

:

"

":

:

(3)

:

!

:



- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
- .(424) " " : (2)
- . " " : ( ) (3)

(1) ﴿ مَثَلُ الَّذِينَ حُمِلُوا التَّوْرَةَ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَحْمِلُوهَا كَمَثَلِ الْحِمَارِ يَحْمِلُ أَسْفَارًا ﴾<sup>٥</sup>

[ 5 / ]

﴿ وَأَتْلُ عَلَيْهِمْ نَبَأَ الَّذِي آتَيْنَاهُ آيَاتِنَا فَانْسَلَخَ مِنْهَا فَاتَّبَعَهُ الشَّيْطَانُ فَكَانَ مِنَ الْعَاوِينَ ﴾

﴿ وَلَوْ شِئْنَا لَرَفَعْنَاهُ بِهَا وَلَكِنَّهُ أَخْلَدَ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ وَاتَّبَعَ هَوَاهُ فَمَثَلُهُ كَمَثَلِ الْكَلْبِ إِنْ تَحْمِلَ عَلَيْهِ يَلْهَثْ أَوْ

تَتْرُكُهُ يَلْهَثُ ذَلِكَ مَثَلُ الْقَوْمِ الَّذِينَ كَذَبُوا بِآيَاتِنَا<sup>٦</sup> ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> فَاقْصُصِ الْقَصَصَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ ﴿١٧٦﴾<sup>(3)</sup>

[ 176 175 / ]<sup>(4)</sup>

(1) : 5 .

(2) : ( ) ( ) .

(3) : 176 175 .

(4) : ( ) ( ) .

) :

[107]

:

/

(1)

:

﴿ أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ يَبْتَغُونَ إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمُ الْوَسِيلَةَ أَيُّهُمْ أَقْرَبُ ﴾ (2) ] : 57

. [

(3)

) :

(4)

﴿ وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِن

دُونِهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَىٰ اللَّهِ زُلْفَىٰ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَحْكُمُ بَيْنَهُمْ فِي مَا هُمْ فِيهِ يَخْتَلِفُونَ ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِي

مَنْ هُوَ كَذِبٌ كَفَّارٌ ﴾ (5) ] : 3 .

) :

- -

-

(1) " :

(2) . 57 :

(3) " : ( ) ( ) ( )

(4) " :

(5) . 3 :

(1)

-

(2)

صَلَّى

.

صَلَّى :

صَلَّى

(4) (3)

صَلَّى

صَلَّى : ﴿ وَاللَّهُ خَلَقَكُمْ وَمَا تَعْمَلُونَ ﴾ (5) ] : [96 .

(6)

(8)

صَلَّى

(7)

(9)

صَلَّى

(11)

صَلَّى

(10)

صَلَّى

(1) ( ) : ( ) .

(2) (2743) (3465 2272)

(3) (21/3) (778)

(4) (24) (21/3) (778)

(5) 96 :

(6) " : ( ) .

(7) " : ( ) .

(8) ( ) .

(9) (2 / 3) (313 / 1) (1385) (3578) (138 / 4)

( ) .

(10) ( ) ( ) " "

(11) " " : ( ) .

(1)

.(

" "

:

:

(2)

﴿ وَكَذَلِكَ جَعَلْنَا لِكُلِّ نَبِيٍّ عَدُوًّا شَيْطِينَ الْإِنْسِ وَالْجِنِّ يُوحِي بَعْضُهُمْ إِلَى بَعْضٍ زُخْرُفَ الْقَوْلِ غُرُورًا ۗ وَلَوْ شَاءَ رَبُّكَ مَا فَعَلُوهُ ۗ فَذَرْهُمْ وَمَا يَفْتَرُونَ ﴾ (وَلِتَصْغَىٰ إِلَيْهِ أَفْعَدَةٌ الَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْآخِرَةِ وَلِيَرَضُوهُ وَلِيَقْتَرِفُوا مَا هُمْ مُّقْتَرِفُونَ) ﴿١١٣﴾ (3) (4) [ 112 - 113 ]

﴿ وَإِنَّ الشَّيْطَانَ لِيُوحِيَ إِلَىٰ أَوْلِيَآئِهِمْ لِيُجَدِّدَ لَكُمْ ۗ وَإِنْ أَطَعْتُمُوهُمْ إِنَّكُمْ لَمُشْرِكُونَ ﴾ (5)

[ 121 : ] .

: ) :

(1) ( ) ( ) : ( ) .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(3) 112 : 113 .

(4) ( ) : " " .

(5) : 121 .

(2)

(1)

(

(3)

" "

﴿ وَسَأَلَ مَنْ أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ مِنْ رُسُلِنَا أَجَعَلْنَا مِنْ دُونِ الرَّحْمَنِ إِلَهَةً يُعْبَدُونَ ﴾ :

[45 : ]<sup>(4)</sup> ﴿ ٤٥ ﴾

(5)

(6)

( ) :

:

[109]

1) " " :

2) " " :

3) ( ) .

4) 45 : .

5) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) .

6) (46/36 : 39) " : ( ) .



(1)

﴿ وَيَعْبُدُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُهُمْ وَلَا يَضُرُّهُمْ مَا لَا يُضِرُّهُمْ وَلَا يَنْفَعُهُمْ وَيَقُولُونَ هَتُّؤَلَا شَفَعْتُنَا عِنْدَ اللَّهِ

﴿ قُلْ أَتُبْتُونَ اللَّهَ بِمَا لَا يَعْلَمُ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَلَا فِي الْأَرْضِ سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴾ (2)

[ 18 : ]

(3)

(4)

﴿ وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَى ﴾ (5)

[ 18 : ]

﴿ فَلَوْلَا نَصْرُهُمُ الَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ قُرْبَانًا ءِاهَةً بَلْ ضَلُّوا عَنْهُمْ وَذَلِكَ إِفْكُهُمْ وَمَا

كَانُوا يَفْتَرُونَ ﴾ (6) [ 28 : ]

(1) ( ) ( ) .

(2) 18 :

(3) ( ) .

(4) ( ) ( ) .

(5) 3 :

(6) 28 :

- - ) :

( (1) ) :

(3) (2)

(4) ) :

﴿ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى

﴿ اَللّٰهُ زُلْفٰى ﴾ (5) [ 3 : ] .

(6)

) :

- 
- (1) " " :
  - (2) " " : ( ) ( )
  - (3) " " ( )
  - (4) " ( )
  - (5) " 3 :
  - (6) " " : ( ) ( )

(1)

.(

﴿ وَتَمَّتْ كَلِمَتُ رَبِّكَ صِدْقًا وَعَدْلًا لَا

مُبَدَّلَ لِكَلِمَتِهِ ۚ وَهُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْعَلِيمُ ﴾ (2) ] [115 : .

:

:

[110]

صلى الله  
عليه  
وسلم

(3)

:

:

:

﴿ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا اتَّقُوا اللَّهَ وَابْتَغُوا إِلَيْهِ الْوَسِيلَةَ ﴾ (4) ] [35 : .

(1)

(5)

:

. ( ) (1)

. 115 : (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. 35 : (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)



(1)

":

(2) "

[111]

(4)

(3)

. [96 : ] (5) ﴿ وَاللَّهُ خَلَقَكُمْ وَمَا تَعْمَلُونَ ﴾ :

(6)

:

(8) (7) ﴿

﴾ :

( ) :

. ( ) ( ) (1)

(133 /4) (2)

. ( " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. 96 : (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

. (233/1) (2951) (7)

. (2951) (3652) (8)

(1)

(2)

( ) :

ﷺ

﴿ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا اتَّقُوا اللَّهَ وَابْتَغُوا إِلَيْهِ الْوَسِيلَةَ ﴾ [ (3) : 35].

(4) :

(5)

[112] (6)

" : (7)

(8) ( : " )

(1) ( ) ( ) : " "

(2) ( ) : ( )

(3) : 35

(4) ( ) : " "

(5) ( ) : ( )

(6) ( ) ( )

(7) ( ) : " "

(8) ( )

(1)

كَلِمَاتٍ

✧ :

(3)

✧

(2)

"

: ( ) :

(4)

" كَلِمَاتٍ ✧

(5)

✧

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

" : ( ) ( ) (2)

(84 /72 /1)

(6225)

(3715 1010) (3)

"

" : ( ) ( ) (4)

(121 /3)

(68 /1)

(351 /24) (5)

: (270 /1)

(1)

.(  
)

(2) (

✽ :

✽ (3) (4)

✽ : ضَرَبَ اللَّهُ مَثَلًا لِلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا امْرَأَتَ نُوحٍ وَامْرَأَتَ لُوطٍ كَانَتَا تَحْتَ عَبْدَيْنِ مِنْ

عِبَادِنَا صَالِحَيْنِ فَخَانَتَاهُمَا فَلَمْ يُغْنِيَا عَنْهُمَا مِنَ اللَّهِ شَيْئًا وَقِيلَ ادْخُلَا النَّارَ مَعَ الدَّاخِلِينَ ﴿١٠﴾ ✽ (5)

[ 10 : ]

: ) (6)

(7)

.( (8)

- 
- (1) " : (476 /2) " " (38) .
  - (2) . ( ) ( )
  - (3) (2602) (206) (3646) (361/2) 2732
  - (4) (206) . (206) (4771 3527 2753)
  - (5) . 10 :
  - (6) " (415 /1) " :
  - (7) " : ( )
  - (8) " : ( ) ( )



" "

:

ﷺ

":

"

(2) (1)

[113]

: ) : (4)

(3)

(6) ( : (5) ) .

(7)

(10)

(9) (8) :

(11) (

:

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - ( ) : . " " : ( ) "
  - " : ( ) (2)
  - . (163 89 /1)
  - . (392 /2) " " : (3)
  - . " " : ( ) (4)
  - . (335 /1) " " : (5)
  - . ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) (8)
  - . ( ) ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) (10)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (11)

---

(1) ( )

(2)

" " (3)

الملك  
الملك

الملك  
الملك

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

الملك  
الملك

---

( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. (93 /4) : (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " ( ) (7)



(1) :

(3) (2) :

(5) (4) :

(6) ) :

(7)

(9) (8) ( ) :

[114] (10)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - (211) (25 /4) (4856) (3)
  - . (4308) (3148) (4)
  - . (4308) (3615 3148) (5)
  - . " " " " : ( ) (6)
  - . " " " : ( ) (7)
  - . ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (9)
  - . " " " : ( ) ( ) (10)

:

﴿ وَتَرَى كَثِيرًا مِّنْهُمْ يُسْرِعُونَ فِي الْإِثْمِ وَالْعُدْوَانِ وَأَكْلِهِمُ السُّحْتَ لَبِئْسَ مَا كَانُوا يَعْمَلُونَ ﴾ ﴿٦٢﴾ لَوْلَا يَنْهَاهُمُ الرَّبَّانِيُّونَ وَالْأَحْبَابُ عَنْ قَوْلِهِمُ الْإِثْمَ وَأَكْلِهِمُ السُّحْتَ لَبِئْسَ مَا كَانُوا يَصْنَعُونَ ﴾ ﴿٦٣﴾ (1) [ : 62 - 63 ].

(2) ﴿ يُرِيدُونَ أَنْ يُطْفِئُوا نُورَ اللَّهِ بِأَفْوَاهِهِمْ وَيَأْبَى اللَّهُ إِلَّا أَنْ يُتِمَّ نُورَهُ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ الْكَافِرُونَ ﴾ ﴿٣٣﴾ هُوَ الَّذِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ كُلِّهِ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ الْمُشْرِكُونَ ﴾ ﴿٣٢﴾ (3) [ : 32 - 33 ].

(5)

(4)

(6)

(1) : 62 63 .

(2) . ( ) .

(3) : 32 33 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) : " .

(6) ( ) : " .

(1) . ) :

.(

:

- -

(2)

):

.( ﷺ

(3)

(4)

﴿ وَلَقَدْ آتَيْنَا إِبْرَاهِيمَ رُشْدَهُ مِنْ قَبْلُ وَكُنَّا بِهِ عَالِمِينَ ﴾ إِذْ قَالَ لِأَبِيهِ :

(1) ( ) ( ) :

(2) " (232 / 2) . :

(3) ( ) :

(4) " :

وَقَوْمِهِ مَا هَذِهِ التَّمَاثِيلُ الَّتِي أَنْتُمْ لَهَا عَنِفُونَ ﴿٥٦﴾ قَالُوا وَجَدْنَا آبَاءَنَا لَهَا عِبِيدِينَ ﴿٥٧﴾ قَالَ لَقَدْ كُنْتُمْ أَنْتُمْ  
 وءَابَاؤُكُمْ فِي ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ ﴿٥٨﴾ قَالُوا أَجِئْتَنَا بِالْحَقِّ أَمْ أَنْتَ مِنَ اللَّاعِينَ ﴿٥٩﴾ قَالَ بَلْ رَبُّكُمْ رَبُّ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ  
 الَّذِي فَطَرَهُنَّ ﴿٦٠﴾ (1) ] 56-51 : (2)

):  
 :  
 (3)  
 :  
 (4) : ﴿ وَاللَّهُ

خَلَقَكُمْ وَمَا تَعْمَلُونَ ﴿٦١﴾ (5) ] 96 : .  
 (6)

﴿ كَمَثَلِ الْكَلْبِ إِنْ حَمَلَ عَلَيْهِ يَلْهَثَ أَوْ تَتْرُكُهُ يَلْهَثَ ﴾ (7)

[116]

(1) . 56 : 51

(2) ( ) :

(3) ( ) ( ) :

(4) ( ) ( ) .

(5) . 96 :

(6) ( ) ( ) : " .

(7) . 176 :

(1) ) :

﴿ وَاللَّهُ خَلَقَكُمْ وَمَا تَعْمَلُونَ ﴾ (2) [ 96 : .

(3)

(4) : ﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَمَلَائِكَتَهُ يُصَلُّونَ عَلَى

النَّبِيِّ ﴾ (5) [ 56 : : ﴿ شَهِدَ اللَّهُ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ وَالْمَلَائِكَةُ وَأُولُو الْعِلْمِ ﴾ (6) (7) .

: ﴿ لَكِنِ اللَّهُ يَشْهَدُ بِمَا أَنْزَلَ إِلَيْكَ أَنْزَلَهُ بِعِلْمِهِ ۗ وَالْمَلَائِكَةُ يَشْهَدُونَ ﴾ (8) [ 166 :

(9) ( ) :

(10)

) :

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) 96 : .

(3) ( ) ( ) .

(4) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) 56 : .

(6) 18 : .

(7) ( ) :

(8) 166 : .

(9) ( ) ( ) : " .

!" .

(10) ( ) ( ) : " .

(1)

المجلس  
التقني

:

.(

(3) (2)



:

:

:

(4)

(

[117]

المجلس  
التقني

):

.

:

.

."

": ( ) ( )

(1)

.(345/6) (4997)

(2130)

(4921)

(2)

.(345 6 / 167)

(2534)

(5219)

(3)

.( ) ( ) ( )

(4)



(1)

"

(2)

) ( ):

(3) (

(4)

اللهم

):

:

(5)

(6)

.(

اللهم

:

(7)

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : " " (4)

. ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. " : ( ) (7)



.

:

(1)

):

(2)

(

.

:

) (3)

وَاللَّهُ

(4)

): -(

وَاللَّهُ

.(



. ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. (479/2) " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

عَلَيْهِ

:

):

:

(1)

عَلَيْهِ

.(

عَلَيْهِ

:

(2)

.(

):

.(

):

(3)

(4)

)

:

." : ( ) ( ) (1)

." : ( ) (2)

." : ( ) (3)

." : ( ) ( ) (4)

---

(1) (

.

---

.( )

(1)

(1) ) :

:

"

" :

(2)

(4)

"

" (3)

(5)

:

وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا

عَلَيْكَ

رَسُولًا

"

(6)

" :

(8) ﴿ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ قَبْلِكَ (7) مِنْ رَسُولٍ إِلَّا نُوحِي إِلَيْهِ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنَا فَاعْبُدُونِ ﴾ (8)

. [ 25 / ]

" : ( ) ( ) (1)

. : ( ) ( ) (2)

" " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

" " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) ( ) " (7)

. 25 : (8)

﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾ (1) [ 18 / ] .

(3)

(2)

(4)

(5)

(6) ( )

[120]

(8) ﴿ ﴾ : ﷺ (7) / :

) : :

(

(9)

﴿ وَجَوَازُنَا بِنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ الْبَحْرَ فَأَتَوْا عَلَى قَوْمٍ يَعْكُفُونَ عَلَى أَصْنَامِهِمْ ﴾ (10)

. 18 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

" " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

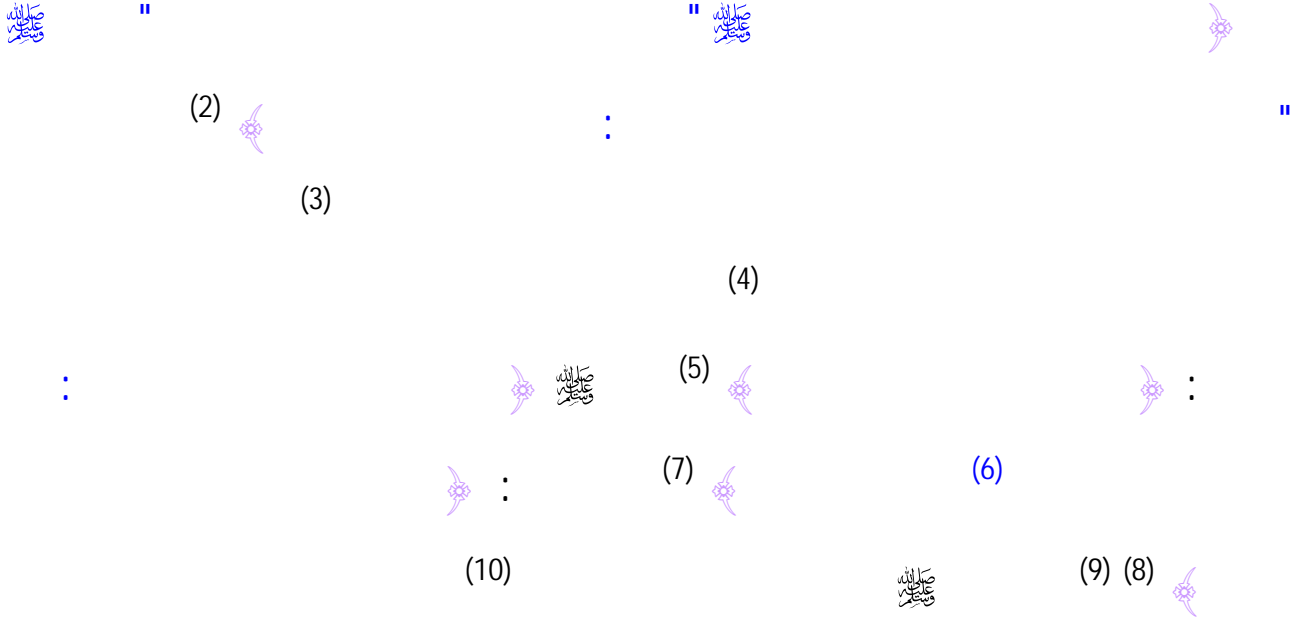
. " " ( ) ( ) (7)

. (52) (248/3) (4312) (193) (7072) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

( ) ( ) " (10)

قَالُوا يَمُوسَى اجْعَلْ لَنَا إِلَهًا كَمَا لَهُمْ آلِهَةٌ قَالَ إِنَّكُمْ قَوْمٌ تَجْهَلُونَ ﴿١٣٨﴾ (1)



- 
- (1) 138 : . (1)
- (2) (2180) (218/5) (346/6 11185) . (2)
- (3) ( ) . (3)
- (4) " : ( ) " . (4)
- (5) (41-1) (211/10) (187/1) (5)
- (6) ( ) ( ) : " (6)
- (7) ( ) ( ) : " (7)
- (8) (214 82 /1) (428/5) . (8)
- (9) (420/4) (429 428 /5) (253/20) . (9)
- (10) " : ( ) (10)

---

(2)

(1)

(3)

.

ﷺ

) (4)

(5)

.

:

(6)

:

.

[121 ]

:

:

:

---

. ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) (3)

( 731/2 ) " " (4)

. ( ) ( ) " " (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)



:

(1)

)  
.(

(2) ( )

(3) (

.

الله  
عنه  
السلام

(4)

الله  
عنه  
السلام

(5)

(8) (7)



(6)

الله  
عنه  
السلام

(9)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)  
 . ( ) ( ) " " (2)  
 ( ) (3)  
 . " " : ( ) (4)  
 . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)  
 " " : ( ) ( ) (6)  
 . (3828) (2969) (7)  
 (2442 /2) (3828) (3247 2969) (1479) (8)  
 . " " : ( ) 8 (9)



[19-17

] (2) ﴿ مَا يَوْمُ الدِّينِ ﴿١٨﴾ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ شَيْئًا ۖ وَالْأَمْرُ يَوْمَئِذٍ لِلَّهِ ﴿١٩﴾ ﴾

(3) ﴿ وَأَتَّقُوا يَوْمًا لَا تَجْزِي نَفْسٌ عَنْ نَفْسٍ شَيْئًا ﴾ :

( 48 123 ].

ﷺ

(4) (

(5)

(6) ﴿ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْفَعُ عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ ۗ ﴾ (7) ] [255].

(8)

ﷺ

- 
- (1) (2787 7412) (2787) : ( )
  - (2) . (32) : (495 /3) . 19 : 17
  - (3) . 48 :
  - (4) ( )
  - (5) . ( ) ( )
  - (6) . ( ) ( )
  - (7) . 255 :
  - (8) . " " : ( )

(1)

(3)

(2)

(4)

: (6)

(5)

:

)

ﷺ

(9)

(8)

(7) (

﴿ قُلْ أَرَأَيْتُمْ إِنْ أَتَاكُمْ عَذَابُ اللَّهِ أَوْ أَتَتْكُمْ السَّاعَةُ أَغَيْرَ اللَّهِ تَدْعُونَ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴾ :

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

" : " (2)

" : ( ) (3)

" : " " (4)

" : ( ) ( ) (5)

" : " ) : ( ) (6)


( ) (7)

" : " " (8)

" : ( ) (9)

"

(2)

[ 40 ] (1) 

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِ  
وَأَسَلَّمَ

(3)

:

(5)


(4)

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِ  
وَأَسَلَّمَ

:

أَلَا بُعْدًا لِمَدَيْنَ كَمَا بَعِدَتْ ثَمُودُ ﴿٦﴾ :

(6)

[ 95 ] (7) 

. 40 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

" : (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. " " (6)

. 95 : (7)

(2) " (1) - 318 "

(4) " : (3) ﷺ

﴿ وَقَالُوا لَا تَذَرُنَّ آلِهَتِكُمْ وَلَا تَذَرُنَّ ﴾ :

﴿ وَدَا وَلَا سُوعَا ﴾ (5) (6) [ 23 ].

﴿ وَلَمَّا ضُرِبَ ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ مَثَلًا إِذَا قَوْمُكَ مِنْهُ يَصِدُونَ ﴾ ﴿ ﴾ وَقَالُوا ءَأَلِهَتُنَا خَيْرٌ

﴿ إِنَّ هُوَ إِلَّا عَبْدٌ أَنْعَمْنَا عَلَيْهِ وَجَعَلْنَاهُ مَثَلًا لِبَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ ﴾ (9) ] (8) (7) ﴿ أَمْ هُوَ ﴾

[ 59 - 57 ].

(10)

:

- 
- (1) " : ( ) ( )
  - (2) (96) : (292/5 203/1)
  - (3) " : ( )
  - (4) " " : " " : ( ) ( )
  - (5) . 23 :
  - (6) . ( ) : ( ) ( )
  - (7) . 58 57 :
  - (8) " ( )
  - (9) . 59 :
  - (10) " " : ( )



(1)

(4)

(3)

(2)

(5)

:

:

(6)

:



(9)

(8)

(7)



:



- . " " : " " (1)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
- . " " : ( ) (5)
- " " " : ( ) (6)
- . ( " " : ( ) (7)
- . " " : ( ) (8)
- . ( ) (9)

(1) ﴿٢﴾

(3)

.) :

:

(4)

) :

.)

:

30 : ﴿٣٠﴾ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا

:

مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴿٥﴾ [ 18 ] .

(6)

(7)

(1) (99) (373/2) .

(2) (6570 99) (373 307/2) .

(3) . ( )

(4) " " : ( )

(5) . 18 :

(6) " " : ( ) ( )

(7) " " : ( )



(1)

:

﴿ وَقَالُوا لَنْ يَدْخُلَ الْجَنَّةَ إِلَّا مَنْ كَانَ هُودًا أَوْ نَصْرِيًّا تِلْكَ أَمَانِيُّهُمْ قُلْ هَاتُوا بُرْهَانَكُمْ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴾ [١١١-١١٢].  
﴿ تَحْزَنُونَ ﴾ [١١٢-١١١] (2)

:

(3)

( ) :

(4) (5) ﴿ وَاللَّهُ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴾

(1) ( ) :

(2) 111 : 112 .

(3) ( ) ( ) .

(4) (7072) (193) (4312) (248/3) (52) .

(5) (7072) (193) .

) :

(1)

:

:

(2) ) : . (

. (

:

(3)

:

(4)

:

(6) (5)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

375/2) (4306) (3237) (150) (249) (5)

. (60) (

. (1546) (3237) (974 249) (6)

(1)

":

(2) "

:

(4)

(3)

:

- ﷺ

(6) (5) ﴿﴾

﴿﴾

ﷺ

ﷺ

:

: ﴿﴾ وَصَلِّ عَلَيْهِمْ إِنَّ صَلَاتَكَ سَكَنٌ

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) .

(3) ( ) ( ) : " "

(4) ( ) : " .

(3227)

(2047)

(530)

(426)

(5)

(246/2) .

(414 172 /1)

(246 /2)

(6)

هُمَّ ﴿١﴾ [103].

﴿ وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ تَعَالَوْا يَسْتَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ لَوَّأَ رُءُوسَهُمْ وَرَأَيْتَهُمْ ﴾ :

يَصُدُّونَ وَهُمْ مُسْتَكْبِرُونَ ﴿٥﴾ [5].

ﷺ

(3) "

ﷺ

":

/ [128]

:

ﷺ

:

ﷺ

(4)

(6)

(5)

(1) : 103 .

(2) : 5 .

(3) (7277) (867) (1/88 /3) (45) (356)

(31/3 319 371) .

(4) ( ) ( ) " :

(5) ( ) ( ) " :

(6) ( ) " :

(1)

.( ) :

(3)

(2)

(6) (5)



(4)

الذليل  
الذليل  
الذليل

الذليل  
الذليل  
الذليل

( ) :

(7)

(8)

(9)

.( ) :

(1)

." " : ( ) (2)

" : (863)

(328 /2)

(165 /3) (3)

" 000

" " : ( ) ( ) (4)

) (456/3)

(4271)

(2073)

(1641) (5)

.(566

49)

(456 455 /3)

(4271)

(4581) (6)

.(

." " : ( ) (7)

. : ( ) (8)

.( ) (9)

:

ﷺ

[129]

(2) (1)

(3) ﴿ يَا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ لَا تَغْلُوا فِي دِينِكُمْ وَلَا تَقُولُوا عَلَى اللَّهِ إِلَّا الْحَقَّ ﴾ :

[ 171 / ]

- 
- (1) " ( )  
(2) " : ( )  
(3) . 171 :

) :

.(

(1)

:

[ 18 ] (2) ﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾

( ) :

(3)

:

(4)

(1)

(2) : 18 .

(3) : "

(4) : (323) .

صلى الله عليه وسلم

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(1) صلى الله عليه وسلم

):

.

:

-

:

صلى الله عليه وسلم

" : -

(2)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

[130]

صلى الله عليه وسلم

:

:

(5)

(4)

(3)

(6) "

:

) صلى الله عليه وسلم

):

(7)

. ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. : (6)

. ( ) ( ) (7)



---

(1)  $\frac{1}{x^2}$

.(

$\frac{1}{x^2}$

:

(2)

.

:

$\frac{1}{x^2}$

.

:

$\frac{1}{x^2}$

[131 ]

(3)

.

(4)

:

(5)

---




. ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

- (1) . . . ) :
- (2) " " : 
- (4) (3)
- (6) " " : (5)
- (7)
- " : 
-  "
- (8)
- 
- " : " " : :
- (232/2) " " (1)
- (398 394 384 /5) (4985) (2)
- " : (1535) (3)
- (1646) (6646) "
- (3249)
- (927) (4)
- " ( ) : (419/3) (3314) (5)
- (484 463 423 316/2) (4975) (2249) (2552) (6)
- ( ) (7)
- ( ) (8)

"

" :

ﷺ

[132 ]

(1) "

ﷺ

(2)

[ 19- ] (3) ﴿لَا تُنذِرُكُمْ بِهِءَ وَمَنْ بَلَغَ﴾ :

(5) (4) ﴿ :

: ) : . ( : ) :

ﷺ .

) (6) (

ﷺ

" :

:

: :

225/9) (255 215 210 109/3) (677) (3064) (1)

. (18602

. ( ) " (2)

. 19 : (3)

(37/5) (233) (1679) (105) (4)

. (1916)

. (1679) (105) (5)

. ( ) " (6)

(1) (

(2)

:

.

:

" : ﷺ

) :

ﷺ

(5)

(4)

(3)

ﷺ

ﷺ

ﷺ

ﷺ

:

.

ﷺ

[133 ]

(6)

ﷺ

ﷺ

:

.

:

:

:

.

\_\_\_\_\_

)

(240 239 /3)

(

):

(1)

. (7127

. ( )

(2)

( )

(3)

. ( )

(4)

(5)

. "

" :

( )

( )

(6)

(2)

(1) ﴿ وَمَا مُحَمَّدٌ إِلَّا رَسُولٌ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِنْ قَبْلِهِ الرُّسُلُ أَفَإِنْ مَاتَ ﴾ :

صلى الله عليه وسلم

: [144 ]

(3) (

: .

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(4)

(5)

. 144 : (1)

: ( ) ( ) (2)

(367 334/1) (1242 1241) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

يَوْمَ يَفِرُّ الْمَرْءُ مِنْ أَخِيهِ ﴿٣٧﴾ : ) :

- ﴿٣٧﴾ وَأُمِّهِ وَأَبِيهِ ﴿٣٨﴾ وَصَحْبَتِهِ وَبَنِيهِ ﴿٣٩﴾ لِكُلِّ أَمْرٍ مِنْهُمْ يَوْمَئِذٍ شَأْنٌ يُغْنِيهِ ﴿٤٠﴾ ﴿٤١﴾ ] (1) .[37- 34

" (3) " ) : (2) ﴿٤٢﴾ ﴿٤٣﴾ ﷺ

﴿٤٤﴾ عَسَى أَنْ يَبْعَثَكَ رَبُّكَ مَقَامًا مَحْمُودًا ﴿٤٥﴾ ﴿٤٦﴾ ] (4) [79] . ﴿٤٧﴾ وَلَسَوْفَ

يُعْطِيكَ رَبُّكَ فَتَرْضَى ﴿٤٨﴾ ﴿٤٩﴾ ] (5) [5] " : " (6)

ﷺ

﴿٥٠﴾ :

ﷺ

﴿٥١﴾ (7) (8)

- 
- (1) . 37-34 :  
(2) (7072) (193) (4312) (248/3) (52) .  
(3) : ( ) ( ) .  
(4) . 79 :  
(5) . 5 :  
(6) . (610 /6) ( ) :  
(7) . (16/1) (1966) (3097) (1300)  
(8) . (16 /1) (67 /1) (30/97) (4672 4671 4670)

(2) (1) ✨

(3)

الحمد لله

(4) " :  
:- - ) (5)  
( :

(6)

(7)

(1)

( ) (2)

(4312) (193) (3)

" " : ( ) (4)

(8) " " (5)

" " : ( ) (6)

" " : ( ) ( ) (7)

(1)

(2)

اللهم

- -

(4)

(3)

(5)

(6)

(7)

.(

):

(8)

اللهم

(9) "

." ":( ) ( ) (1)

." " :( ) (2)

." " " " " (3)

.( ) (4)

." ":( ) ( ) (5)

." ":( ) (6)

." ":( ) (7)

." ":( ) (8)

.( ) " (9)





.

(1)

:

dit  
dit  
dit

. (2)

):

(3)



- . " : " " (1)
- . " " : ( ) (2)
- . ( 327 326 ) : (3)

(2)

(1)

:

) : (3) ﷺ

:

:

):

[136]

(4)

:

(5)

ﷺ

✦ : ﷺ

(7) (6)



(8)

:

✦ : وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ



" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

" ( ) (3)

" : ( ) (4)

" : ( ) ( ) (5)

(2894) (1498) (3562) (6)

(29/1) (2894) (3562) (1498) (7)

" ( ) (8)

يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٦٨﴾ (1) [68 ]  
:( ) .

:"

:

(2)

:

:

:

:

)

(3)

(4) (

(6) (5)



:

اللَّهُ  
عَلِيمٌ

: ﴿٦٨﴾ ثُمَّ مَا أَدْرَاكَ مَا يَوْمُ الدِّينِ ﴿٦٩﴾ وَمَا أَدْرَاكَ مَا يَوْمُ الدِّينِ ﴿٧٠﴾

(1) : 86 .

(2) " : ( ) ( ) . "

(3) . ( ) ( )

(4) . ( )

(5) . (48) (3610)

(6) (208/1) (27)

[ 19 17 ] (1) ﴿ ١٩ ﴾ يَوْمَ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ ا- شَيْءٌ وَالْأَمْرُ يَوْمَئِذٍ لِلَّهِ ﴿ ٢٠ ﴾

: ﴿ ٢٦ ﴾ [ 26 ] (2) ﴿ ٢٦ ﴾ أَلَمْ يَكُنْ يَوْمَئِذٍ الْحَقُّ لِلرَّحْمَنِ ﴿ ٢٧ ﴾

: ﴿ ١٦ ﴾ [ 16 ] (3) ﴿ ١٦ ﴾ لِمَنِ الْمُلْكُ الْيَوْمَ لِلَّهِ الْوَاحِدِ الْقَهَّارِ ﴿ ١٧ ﴾

: ﴿ ١٦ ﴾ وَخَشَعَتِ الْأَصْوَاتُ لِلرَّحْمَنِ فَلَا تَسْمَعُ إِلَّا هَمْسًا ﴿ ١٧ ﴾ يَوْمَئِذٍ لَا تَنْفَعُ الشَّفَعَةُ إِلَّا مَنْ أَدْنَىٰ لَهُ

الرَّحْمَنُ وَرَضِيَ لَهُ قَوْلًا ﴿ ١٨ ﴾ يَعْلَمُ مَا بَيْنَ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمَا خَلْفَهُمْ وَلَا يُحِيطُونَ بِهِ ۗ عَلِيمًا ﴿ ١٩ ﴾ [ 108 -

. [110

(5) ﴿ ١٩ ﴾

(7) (6) ﴿ ١٩ ﴾

(9)

" (8)

. 19-17 : (1)

. 26 : (2)

. 16 : (3)

. 110-108 : (4)

. " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. (210/1) (209) (3670) (6)

. (625/4) (209) (6572 6208 8383) (7)

. " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(2)

(1)

(3)

[107 ] (4) ﴿ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا رَحْمَةً لِّلْعَالَمِينَ ﴾ :

(6)

(5)

﴿ فَمَا تَنْفَعُهُمْ شَفَعَةُ ﴾ :

﴿ الشَّافِعِينَ ﴾ (7) [ 48 :

﴿ مَا لِلظَّالِمِينَ مِنْ حَمِيمٍ وَلَا شَفِيعٍ يُطَاعُ ﴾ (8) [ 18 :

) :

(9)

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

﴿ :

( ) : " (1)

( ) : (2)

" : ( ) ( ) (3)

. 107 : (4)

" : ( ) ( ) (5)

( ) " : ( ) (6)

. 48 : (7)

. 18 : (8)

( " " ) : ( ) ( ) (9)

(2) (1) (  )

[138]

(3)

ﷺ

. (

(4)

(5)

ﷺ

:

(6) ﷺ

(8)

(7)

(9)

ﷺ

(10)

- 
- .. : (203 /1) " " (75 /2) (4311) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - .. " " : ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . ( ) : ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) (10)

[86 : ] (1) ﴿ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ ﴾ :

[87 : ] (2) ﴿ لَا يَمْلِكُونَ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ اتَّخَذَ عِنْدَ الرَّحْمَنِ عَهْدًا ﴾ :

(3)

(4) ﴿ قُلْ لَا أَمْلِكُ لِنَفْسِي نَفْعًا وَلَا ضَرًّا إِلَّا مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ﴾ :

[188 : ]

(5)

:

(6) ﴿ وَلَا أَخَافُ مَا تُشْرِكُونَ بِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ يَشَاءَ رَبِّي شَيْئًا ﴾ :

(7)

(8) ﴿ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ ﴾ : ﴿ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ

[ 86 : ] (9) ﴿ بِالْحَقِّ ﴾

. 86 : (1)

. 87 : (2)

. ( ) : ( ) (3)

. 188 : (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. 80 : (6)

. " " " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (7)

. 86 : (8)

. 86 : (9)

﴿ وَلَا تَنْفَعُ الشَّفَعَةُ عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا لِمَنْ أَذِنَ لَهُ ﴾<sup>(1)</sup> [ 23 : ] :

صَلَّى

﴿ قُلْ لِلَّهِ الشَّفَعَةُ جَمِيعًا ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> [ 44 : ] :

: (4) (3) ﴿ : ﴿ :

(6)

(5)

صَلَّى

(7)

: (8)

(9)

( ) : (10)

. 23 : (1)

. 44 : (2)

(3167) (2860) (3171) (3)

. (253/1) (2087)

.. ( ) ( ) (4)

/1) (3167 2423) (2860) (6526) (5)

. (384 253 235)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)



162 : ] <sup>(1)</sup> ﴿ قُلْ إِنَّ صَلَاتِي وَنُسُكِي وَمَحْيَايَ وَمَمَاتِي لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴾

[163

" " ( ) :  
.( ) :

.( ) :

ﷺ :

.( ) :

[140]

(3) (2)

ﷺ

) :

.(

---

. 162 : (1)

. ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

---

(1)

:

"

(3)

(2)

(4)

(5)

[141]

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) : ( ) (5)

(1)

﴿ شَهِدَ اللَّهُ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ وَالْمَلَائِكَةُ وَأُولُو الْعِلْمِ قَائِمًا بِالْقِسْطِ ﴾ :

﴿ (2) [18 : ] ﴾

﴿ (3) [19 : ] ﴾ : ﴿ إِنَّ الدِّينَ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الْإِسْلَامُ ﴾

﴿ ﷺ ﴾

﴿ (4) (5) (6) " ﴾

(7)

:

(8)

﴿ ﷺ ﴾

(9)

(1) ( ) : " .. "

(2) 18 : .

(3) 19 : .

(4) ( ) : " . "

(5) (10 / 209 20700) : " (599 344/1) " .

1 (197) :

(6) ( ) .

(7) " " ( ) ( ) .

(8) ( ) : " . "

(9) ( ) : " . "

---

(2) " (1)

: : (3)

(4)

[421]

(5)

(7)

:

(6)

(8)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

)

---

. ( ) " " (1)

. . 3 (310) (2)

. . (311) (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. . " " : ( ) (8)

(2) [6 : ] (1) ﴿ أَهْدِنَا الصِّرَاطَ الْمُسْتَقِيمَ ﴾ :

(3)

﴿ وَإِذَا سَأَلَكَ عِبَادِي عَنِّي فَإِنِّي قَرِيبٌ ﴾ :

﴿ [186 : ] ﴾ (4)

(5)

﴿

﴾ (6) (7)

﴾ :

(9) ﴿ وَعِنْدَهُ مَفَاتِحُ الْغَيْبِ لَا يَعْلَمُهَا إِلَّا هُوَ ﴾ :

(8)

[59 : ]

﴿ قُلْ لَا يَعْلَمُ مَنْ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ الْغَيْبَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ﴾ (10) [65 : ]

:

- 
- (1) . 6 :
  - (2) . ( )
  - (3) . " : ( ) ( )
  - (4) . 186 :
  - (5) . " : ( )
  - (6) . (308/1) (2516)
  - (7) . (12988 238 /12) (353 293 /1) (2516)
  - (8) (277 /5) (1837) (1643 1642)
  - (9) . (571/1)
  - (9) . 59 :
  - (10) . 65 :

:

!!

(1)

(2) (... ) :

[ (3) ﴿ إِنَّ الدِّينَ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الْإِسْلَامُ ﴾ ] : [19 : .

(

(4)



(5)



."

" : ( ) (1)

." : ( ) ( ) (2)

. 19 : (3)

. ( ) " ... " : (4)

. (197) (5)

:

.( ) :  
(1)


(2)

[144]

):

(3)

(5)

(4) 

 -

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

---

(1)

.(  
:

(2)

.

.

.

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)





(1) :

(2)

(3)

(4)

:

:

(6) " : (5)

146] (7) " " : " "

[

):

---

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

" " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (7)

"

" ﷺ

(1)

.(

(2)

):

(3)

ﷺ

:

:

(6)

(5)

(4)



(8)

ﷺ

(7)

(10)

(9)

ﷺ

ﷺ

(11)

.

.. " " : " " (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

(4767)

(4102)

(1066)

(3415)

(4)

. (81/1)

. (404 /1)

(4767)

(6935 5057 3611 3615)

(5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. (3953)

(7094 1037)

"

"

(8)

.. " " ( ) ( ) . " " (9)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (10)

. " " : ( ) (11)

(2)

(1)

" :

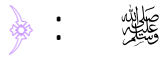
:



(3)

(5)

(4)



(7)

(6)



(8)

(9)

(10)

. " " : ( ) " " " " : ( ) (1)

(2)

" : (3)

. "

:

:

- " :

(133 /6)

. (

:

-

. "

(305 /3)

" : (4)

. ( ) (5)

(5/1687)

(286 /6)

(13290 340/ 12)

(6)

..

) : (60 /10)

(522 /2)

. ( ) : ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) (10)

(1)

(2)

"

.

.

[140 : ] (3) ﴿ وَتِلْكَ آيَاتُ نُذَائِهَا بَيْنَ النَّاسِ ﴾ :

(4)

(5)

:

:

"

:

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)


. " " : ( ) (2)

. 140 : (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)



(2) (1) 

(6)

(5) (

) (4)

(3)

.

:

):

:

ﷺ

ﷺ

(7)

ﷺ

.(

(8)

:

.(417/2)

(3261)

(2546)

(4615)

(1)

.(358 /2)

(2546)

(4898 4897)

(2)

." " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) ( ) (4)

.( ) (5)

.( ) " " (6)

." " : ( ) (7)

" " : ( ) (8)

---

(1)

. ( . ) :

. ( ) : (2)

(4)

(3)

. ( . ) :  
" "

---

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)  
." " : ( ) (2)  
." " : ( ) (3)  
." " : ( ) (4)

(1) ( ) :

[149] (2) :

(3) (4) ﴿ ﷺ ﴾

﴿ الْأَعْرَابُ أَشَدُّ - كُفْرًا وَنِفَاقًا وَأَجْدَرُ أَلَّا يَعْلَمُوا حُدُودَ مَا أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَىٰ رَسُولِهِ ۗ وَاللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴾ :

(5) [ 97- ] ﴿ ﷻ ﴾

﴿ وَمِنَ الْأَعْرَابِ مَنْ يُؤْمِنُ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ وَيَتَّخِذُ مَا يُنْفِقُ قُرْبَتٍ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ وَصَلَوَاتِ

الرَّسُولِ ﴾ (6) [ 99- ] .

(7)

﴿ وَعَدَ اللَّهُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ جَنَّاتٍ تَجْرِي مِنْ تَحْتِهَا الْأَنْهَارُ خَالِدِينَ فِيهَا

﴿ وَمَسْكِنٍ طَيِّبَةٍ فِي جَنَّاتٍ عِدْنٍ وَرِضْوَانٍ مِّنَ اللَّهِ أَكْبَرُ ﴾ (2) (3) . ﴿ ذَلِكَ

(1) ( ) .

(2) ( ) : " .. "

(3) (3307) (51) (118/4) .

(4) (3352 3301) )

(52 51) (2243) (372 269 2/258) .

(5) : 97 .

(6) : 99 .

(7) ( ) : " .. "

(8) : 72 .



(6)

[72 : ] (5) (4) ذَالِكَ هُوَ الْفَوْزُ الْعَظِيمُ

(7)

(8)

صَلَّى

صَلَّى

:

-

-

(9)

صَلَّى

(11)

(10)

(12)

(

(2) (1) صَلَّى

) :

(1)

. 72 : (2)

(3)

. 72 : (4)

(5)

. " : ( ) ( ) (6)

.. (54 /3) : (7)


. ( ) ( ) (8)

. " ( ) : ( ) ( ) (9)

. ( ) : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (10)

. " " : (11)

. ( ) : ( ) (12)

(2) (1) 

.( ) :  
(3) ( 150 ) .

(4)

(5)

(6)

.(  ) :

) :

---

(1795) (3059) (1)  
 (7389 3231) (2)  
 (111 /6) (181 /9) (346) (345 /2)  
 (275 /2)  
 .. ( ) (3)  
 ( ) : (4)  
 . ( ) (5)  
 . " " : ( ) (6)

(1)

ﷺ

:

(2) ( ) ﷺ

:

(3)

(5)

(4)

(6)

(7)

[151]

(8)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) (5)
  - . " " : (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) (8)

(1) . : )

(2) . :

(4) (3) .

(6) . (5)

(7) . :

(8) .

:

(9) .

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. (422/2) (3111) (147) (1777) (3)

. (422 286 /2) (3111) (2630) (147) (1876) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)


. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) ( ) " " (7)

. 4 (355) 1 (197) : . (8)

. ( ) : (9)

١٥٤٠

: (1) 

 ١٥٤٠

(2)


١٥٤٠

[152]

١٥٤٠

 ١٥٤٠

:

(4) (3) 

: ( (  (5) ) :  
(6)

---

	. (422/2)	(3111)	(147)	(1777)	(1)
				" : ( )	(2)
. (1810)	(541/2)	(2243)	(52)	(4127)	(3)
(258 252 235 /2)		(3935)	(52)	(4388)	(4)
				. (79 51 /1)	
				" : ( )	(5)
				. ( )	(6)

(2)

(1)

(3)

(4)

(5)

السلامة

(6)

(8)

(7)



." " : ( ) (1)

." " : ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) (4)

." " : ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) ( ) (6)

." " : ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

(1) ) :

(3)

(4)

(6) (5) " "

169- ] (7) ﴿ أَحْيَاءٌ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ يُرْزَقُونَ ﴿١٦٩﴾ فَرِحِينَ بِمَا آتَاهُمُ اللَّهُ مِنْ فَضْلِهِ ﴾ :

[170]

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

(8)

(10)

(9)

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) :

(6) ( ) ( ) : ( ) ( ) " :

(7) : 170-169 .

(8) ( ) : " .

(9) ( ) ( ) : " .

(10) ( ) .

(2)

(1)

صَلَّى

(4)

(3)

:

.

-

﴿ إِنِّ مَثَلٌ عِيسَىٰ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ كَمَثَلِ آدَمَ ۖ خَلَقَهُ مِنْ تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ قَالَ لَهُ كُنْ فَيَكُونُ ﴾ (5)

. [ 59

:(

(6)

:

):

:

(7)

(8)

:

(9)

---

. ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. 59 : (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

.. " " : ( ) (8)

. ( " : ( ) (9)



(1)

[154]

(2)

!!

!

:

.

(4)

(3)

:

):

(5)

:

(6)

.(

(7)

(10)

(9)

(8)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. ( ) : ( ) (3)

: . : : " " : (208 /4) ( " : (4)

:

: (5)

. ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) ( ) (8)

.. ( " : ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

(1)

١٥١٥  
١٥١٥  
١٥١٥

(2)

(3)

(5)

(4)

(6)

:

: (...

):

: (7)

[151]

---

. " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)



﴿ وَلَا يَأْمُرُكُمْ أَنْ تَتَّخِذُوا الْمَلَائِكَةَ وَالنَّبِيِّينَ أَرْبَابًا ۗ أَيَأْمُرُكُمْ بِالْكُفْرِ بَعْدَ إِذْ أَنْتُمْ مُسْلِمُونَ ﴾

(4) (3) [ 80- ] (2) ﴿

(5)

(6)

(7) ﷺ

(8)

ﷺ

(9) [ ]

(10)

.( ) :

﴿ : )

" " : ( ) (1)

. 80 : (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) ( ) (4)

." " : ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) (6)

." " : ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

(9)

." " : ( ) ( ) (10)

إِنَّكَ مَيِّتٌ وَإِنَّهُمْ مَيِّتُونَ ﴿٣٠﴾ (1) [ 30-

(2) ( [156]

(4)

(3)

(5)

:

[40 - ]

(7)

(6)

صلى الله  
عليه  
وسلم

---

. 30 : (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

" : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

(1) ) :

صَلَّى  
رَضِيَ

" " : (2)

صَلَّى : (3)

:- - (4)

﴿ قُلْ إِنَّ صَلَاتِي وَنُسُكِي وَمَحْيَايَ وَمَمَاتِي لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿١٦٢﴾ لَا شَرِيكَ لَهُ ۗ وَبِذَلِكَ

أُمِرْتُ ﴾ (5) ] 162-163.

(6) :

(1) " " : ( )

(2) " " : ( )

(3) " " : ( ) ( )

(4) " " : ( ) ( )

(5) 163-162 :

(6) " " : ( )

---

(1)

.

(2)

۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱

(4)

(3)

(5)

[157]

(7)

(6)

۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱

:

:

.

.

.

-

-

:

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) (3)
  - . ( ) (4)
  - . (5)
  - . ( ) " " (6)
  - . " " : ( ) (7)

) :

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(

(2)

(1)

(4)

(3)

(5) " "

. ( ) :

﴿ وَأَنَّ الْمَسْجِدَ لِلَّهِ فَلَا تَدْعُوا مَعَ اللَّهِ أَحَدًا ﴾ (6) [ 18- ] .

﴿ وَلَا تَدْعُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَلَا يَضُرُّكَ فَإِنْ فَعَلْتَ فَإِنَّكَ إِذَا مِنَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴾ (7) [ 106- ] .

﴿ وَمَنْ يَدْعُ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا آخَرَ لَا بُرْهَانَ لَهُ بِهِ فَإِنَّمَا حِسَابُهُ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِ إِنَّهُ لَا يُفْلِحُ الْكَافِرُونَ ﴾ (8) [ 117-

.. "

(1) ( ) ( ) :

(2) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) (2/ 232) :

(6) 18 :

(7) 106 :

(8) 117 :



[ . : ﴿ قُلْ أَرَأَيْتُمْ إِنْ أَنْتُمْ عَذَابُ اللَّهِ أَوْ أَتَتْكُمُ السَّاعَةُ أَغَيْرَ اللَّهِ تَدْعُونَ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾ ]

﴿ (1) [ 40- ] . : ﴿ قُلْ أَدْعُوا الَّذِينَ زَعَمْتُمْ مِنْ دُونِهِ فَلَا يَمْلِكُونَ كَشْفَ

الضَّرِّ عَنْكُمْ وَلَا تَحْوِيلًا ﴿٤١﴾ أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ يَبْتَغُونَ إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمُ الْوَسِيلَةَ أَيُّهُمْ أَقْرَبُ وَيَرْجُونَ رَحْمَتَهُ

وَيَخَافُونَ عَذَابَهُ ﴿٤٢﴾ إِنْ عَذَابُ رَبِّكَ كَانَ مَحْذُورًا ﴿٤٣﴾ ﴾ (2) [ 56- 57 ] .

(3) :

(4) :

(5) )

(

(6)

(8)

(7)

(9)

(1) . 40 :

(2) . 57-56 :

(3) " : ( ) . . "

(4) " : ( ) . "

(5) " : ( ) . (538 /2) "

(6) " : ( ) . "

(7) ( ) : ( ) .

(8) " : ( ) . "

(9) " : ( ) . "

(1)

:

) (2) " "

:

﴿ لَقَدْ كَفَرَ الَّذِينَ قَالُوا إِنَّ اللَّهَ هُوَ الْمَسِيحُ ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ ۗ وَقَالَ الْمَسِيحُ يَبْنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ ۗ ﴾ :

﴿ أَعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ رَبِّي وَرَبَّكُمْ ۗ ﴾ (3) - ﴿ هُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْعَلِيمُ ﴾ (4) [ 72- 76 ].

[159] ﴿ قُلْ إِنِّي لَا أَمْلِكُ لَكُمْ ضَرًّا وَلَا رَشَدًا ﴾ (6) (7) [ 21- ] .

[ ] ﴿ قُلْ لَا أَقُولُ لَكُمْ عِنْدِي خَزَائِنُ اللَّهِ وَلَا أَعْلَمُ الْغَيْبَ ﴾ (9)

( )

" " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

. (210) " " : (2)

. 72 : (3)

. 76 : (4)

" " : ( ) (5)

. 21 : (6)

. ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

. 50 : (9)

188- [ (1) ﴿ قُلْ لَا أَمْلِكُ لِنَفْسِي نَفْعًا وَلَا ضَرًّا إِلَّا مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ ﴾ ] :

) :

.(

(3)

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَى

(2)

(4)

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَى

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَى

: ( ) :

: .

:

(5)

. 188 : (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

﴿ قُلْ لِلَّهِ الشَّفَعَةُ جَمِيعًا ۖ لَهُ مَلِكُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ ۗ ﴾ (1) [ 44- ] .

﴿ وَلَا يَشْفَعُونَ إِلَّا لِمَنِ ارْتَضَى ﴾ (2) [ 28- ] . : ﴿ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْفَعُ

عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ ۗ ﴾ (3) [ 255- ] .

﴿ وَنَادَىٰ أَصْحَابُ النَّارِ أَصْحَابَ الْجَنَّةِ أَنْ أَفِيضُوا عَلَيْنَا مِنَ الْمَاءِ أَوْ مِمَّا رَزَقَكُمُ اللَّهُ قَالُوا

إِنَّ اللَّهَ حَرَّمَهَا عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ ﴾ (4) [ 50- ] .

[160]

: ) :

(5) .

:

(6) ﷺ

" (7) ﴿

(1) (2) ﴿

ﷺ

(1) : 44 .

(2) : 28 .

(3) : 255 .

(4) : 50 .

(5) ( ) ( ) : ) " .

(6) ( ) .

(7) ( ) : " ..

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5) [ ]

:

(7)

(9) (8)

.( ) :

(10)

شركة

:

(12)

(11) "

" :

(8/4)

(1636)

(1047)

(1374)

(1)

.(1572)

)

: .(8 /4)

(1636 1085)

(1531)

(2)

..( )

( )

(1085

." " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) ( ) (4)

( ) ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

.( ) (9)

." " : ( ) ( ) (10)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (11)

.(335) ." " : ( ) (12)

.

:

(1) . (161)

(2) [161]

:

:

(5) (4)

.

(

):

:

(6)

(7)

:

:

---

." ":( ) (1)

.. " ":( ) ( ) (2)


." ":( ) ( ) (3)

.(393/5) (3057) (2297) (6642) (4)

.2 (352) : (5)

.( ) " "(6)

.( ) (7)

(2) " ... (1) 

:  
(3)

(4)

:

(5)

):



(6)

:



(7)



(8)

[162]

) (9)

.(

(2880)

(3651)

(1376)

(1631)

(1)

. (559)

(372/2)

(242)

. (242 241)

(1631)

(2)

. " " " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) (9)

( ) :

﴿ إِنَّ صَلَاتِي وَنُسُكِي وَمَحْيَايَ وَمَمَاتِي لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿١٦٢﴾ لَا شَرِيكَ لَهُ ﴾ :

﴿ وَبِذَلِكَ أُمِرْتُ ﴾ (1) [ 162- 163].

(2)

﴿ مَلَائِكَةُ يَوْمَ ﴾ :

) :

﴿ الدِّينِ ﴾ (3) [ 4: . ] :

(4)

:

﴿ يَوْمَ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ ا- شَيْءًا وَالْأَمْرُ يَوْمَئِذٍ لِلَّهِ ﴾ (5) [ 19- . ] (6) :

﴿ صَلَاتِي وَنُسُكِي ﴾

(1) : 163-162 .

(2) ( ) : - " .

(3) : 4 .

(4) ( ) : " " .

(5) : 19 .

(6) ( ) ( ) .



(1) (2) ❁

(3) . .

(4)

(5)

:

:

(6)

❁ : يَوْمَ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ ا- شَيْءٌ وَالْأَمْرُ

(8)

يَوْمَئِذٍ لِلَّهِ ❁ (7) ] [ 19- . : ❁

عَلَيْهِمُ

❁

.(

❁ : أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ يَبْتَغُونَ إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمُ الْوَسِيلَةَ أَيُّهُمْ

---

2732)	(361/2)	(3646)	(206)	(2602)	(1)
					.(
		. 1	(387)	4	(291) :
					.( ) " "
					." " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)
					." " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)
					.( ) ( ) (6)
					. 19 : (7)
					." " : ( ) ( ) (8)

﴿ أَقْرَبُ ﴾<sup>(1)</sup> [ 57- ] . : ﴿ لَهُ دَعْوَةُ الْحَقِّ وَالَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ لَا يَسْتَجِيبُونَ لَهُمْ بِشَيْءٍ ﴾

﴿ ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> [ 14- ] . : ﴿ مَلِكِ يَوْمِ الدِّينِ ﴾<sup>(3)</sup> [ 4- ]

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

:

﴿ ﴾<sup>(4)</sup> : ﴿ إِنَّ تَنْصُرُوا اللَّهَ يَنْصُرْكُمْ ﴾

[ 7- ] . : ﴿ وَمَا النَّصْرُ إِلَّا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ ﴾<sup>(5)</sup> [ 126-

[ 10-

. ( )<sup>(6)</sup> :

. ( ) :

صَلَّى  
وَعَلَّمَ

. (7) :

(1) : 57 .

(2) : 14 .

(3) : 4 .

(4) : 7 .

(5) : 126 .

(6) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(7) ( ) : " " .

﴿ الْمَلِكُ يَوْمَئِذٍ الْحَقُّ لِلرَّحْمَنِ ﴾ وَكَانَ يَوْمًا عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ عَسِيرًا :

(1) ﴿ ﴿ ﴾ [ 26- ] . ) :

﴿ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ ﴾ . (

(3) - ) : [ 86 / ] (2) ﴿ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ بِالْحَقِّ ﴾

(5) (4) [164]

(6)

ﷺ

.(

(7) ﴿ مَلِكِ يَوْمِ الدِّينِ ﴾ :

[ 4- ] . : ﴿ يَوْمَ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ ا- شَيْءًا ﴾ (8) (9) [ 19- ] .

(1) . 26 :

(2) . 86 :

(3) " : ( ) .

(4) " : ( ) ..

(5) ( ) .

(6) ( ) ( ) .

(7) . 4 :

(8) . 19 :

(9) ( ) :

[86 : (1) ] ﴿ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ ﴾ :

." :

(2)

:

:

(5)

(4)

(3)

(6) (

) :

(7)

:

[165] (8)

. 86 : (1)

." " : ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) (4)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) ( ) (6)

.( ) ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

(1)

﴿ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْفَعُ عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> [ 255- ] .

(3)

﴿ إِنْ تَنْصُرُوا اللَّهَ ﴾ :

(4)

﴿ يَنْصُرْكُمْ ﴾<sup>(5)</sup> [ 7- ] . : ﴿ وَمَا النَّصْرُ إِلَّا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ ﴾<sup>(6)</sup> [ - ] -

: [ 10- 126

﴿ وَمَا رَمَيْتَ إِذْ رَمَيْتَ وَلَنْ يَكُنَّ اللَّهُ رَمِيًّا ﴾<sup>(7)</sup> [ 17- ] .

(8) ﷺ

:

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) : 255 .

(3) " ( ) . .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) : 7 .

(6) : 126 .

(7) : 17 .

(8) ( ) ( ) : " .

. ( ) :

:

(1)

( ) :

:

[ 19- ] (2) ﴿ لَا تَمْلِكُ نَفْسٌ لِنَفْسٍ أَمْرًا شَيْءٌ ﴾ :

:

[166]

:

(3)

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِ  
وَأَسَلَّمَ

(4)

:

---

. (462-4 13-3) " : (1)

. 19 : (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

:

( : ) :  
 ( ) :  
 (1)  
 (2)

﴿ أَلْمَلِكُ يَوْمَئِذٍ الْحَقُّ لِلرَّحْمَنِ ﴾ :  
 . ( ) :  
 . [ 26- ] (3) ﴿ وَكَانَ يَوْمًا عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ عَسِيرًا ﴾ .

﴿ وَكَانَ يَوْمًا عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ عَسِيرًا ﴾ : (4) [ 26- ] . (5)

( ) :

(6) :

﴿ لَا يُكَلِّفُ اللَّهُ نَفْسًا إِلَّا وُسْعَهَا ﴾ [ 167 ] :

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) " : ( )
  - (3) . 26 :
  - (4) . 26 :
  - (5) " " : ( ) ( )
  - (6) " " : ( )

﴿ (1) ] [ 286 / ] .

﴿ (2) ] [ 7 / ] .

﴿ قُلْ لِلَّهِ الشَّفَعَةُ ﴾ :

﴿ (3) ] [ 44 / ] .

﴿ (4) ] [ / ] :

﴿ (5) ] [ 105 / ] :

﴿ ( ) : ( ) : [ 105 / ] .

(6)

) :

. 286 : (1)

. 7 : (2)

. 44 : (3)

. 105 : (4)

. 105 : (5)

. ( ) : ( ) (6)



(

﴿ وَيَعْبُدُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَضُرُّهُمْ وَلَا يَنْفَعُهُمْ وَيَقُولُونَ هَتُؤُلَاءِ شُفَعَاتُنَا ﴾ :

عِنْدَ اللَّهِ ۚ قُلْ أَتُنَبِّئُونَ اللَّهَ بِمَا لَا يَعْلَمُ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَلَا فِي ۖ ﴿ (1) (2) ﴾ الْأَرْضِ ۚ سُبْحَانَ رَبِّهِ  
وَتَعَالَى عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ ﴿ (3) ﴾ [ 18 : ] .

(5)

(4)

﴿ فَلَوْلَا نَصْرُهُمْ ۖ ﴿ (6) (7) ﴾ الَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ قُرْبَانًا ﴾ :

ءَالِهَةً ۚ بَلْ ضَلُّوا عَنْهُمْ ۚ ﴿ (8) (9) ﴾ [ 18 - 28 ] . ﴿ (10) ﴾ وَلَا

﴿ (11) (12) ﴾ تَنْفَعُ الشَّفَعَةُ عِنْدَهُ ۚ ﴿ (13) (1) ﴾ إِلَّا لِمَنْ أذِنَ لَهُ ۚ ﴿ (2) ﴾ [ 23 : ] .

(1) : 18 .

(2) " ( ) .

(3) : 18 .

(4) : ( ) " .

(5) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(6) : 28 .

(7) : ( ) " " .

(8) : 28 .

(9) ( ) : ( ) " ( ) " .

(10) : " " .

(11) : 23 .

(12) ( ) .

(13) : 23 .

(3)

(4)

(5) ﴿ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ

) :

. [ 86 / ] (6) ﴿ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ

.(

(7)

(8)

(9)

. ( ) (1)

. 23 : (2)

. ( " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. ( ) ( ) " (5)

. 86 : (6)

. ( " : ( ) (7)

. ( " : ( ) (8)

. ( " : ( ) (9)

١٤٣٤  
١٤٣٥  
١٤٣٦

) :  
: .(

(1) [169]  
(2) .

(3)

(4)

(5) ) :

---

. ( " : ( ) ( ) (1)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

(4)

. (59 /3)

. ( ) (5)

:(

( صَلَّى ):

(1)

:(2)

):

صَلَّى

:[ 5 / ] (3) ﴿ وَلَسَوْفَ يُعْطِيكَ رَبُّكَ فَتَرْضَى ﴾ :

)

صَلَّى

(5)

(4) (

صَلَّى

(6)

( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

. 5 : (3)

. ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. " : ( ) (6)

(1) ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

: ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾ (4) .

: ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾ (2) (3) ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

: ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾ ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

. ( (6) (5) ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

: ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾ ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾ :

(9) (8) (7) ﴿ ۱۰۸۹ ﴾

---

				. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
2732)	(361/2)	(3646)	(206)	(2602) (2)
				. (
				. ( ) (3)
				. " " : ( ) (4)
	. (433/5)	(2035)	(24)	(3671) (5)
			. (433 /5)	(3884) (6)
2732)	(361/2)	(3646)	(206)	(2602) (7)
				. (
				. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)
				. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(1)

(2)

) :

(

﴿ يَتَأْتِيهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا هَلْ أَذُلُّكُمْ عَلَىٰ تَجْرَةِ تُنَجِّيْكُمْ مِّنْ عَذَابِ أَلِيمٍ ﴾ تُوْمِنُونَ

بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ - وَتُجَاهِدُونَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ بِأَمْوَالِكُمْ وَأَنْفُسِكُمْ ۚ ذَٰلِكُمْ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ إِن كُنْتُمْ تَعْمَلُونَ ﴿ ﴾ (3)

. [11 10 - ]

(4)

(5)

(6) ( )

:

(7)

(8) ( ﷺ ) :

(1) ( ) : ( ) .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) : 11-10 .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) .

(6) ( ) ( ) .

(7) ( ) .

(8) ( ) .

(1)



:

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(3)

(2)



صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(5) (

) (4)

وَمَنْ يُرِدْ :

اللَّهُ فِتْنَتُهُ فَلَنْ تَمْلِكَ لَهُ مِنْ اللَّهِ شَيْئاً (6) ] 41- [ .

:

(7)

:

(8) ) :

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

(9) صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

.(

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) (2602) (206) (3646) (361/2) 2732
  - (3) " : ( )
  - (4) " : ( )
  - (5) ( )
  - (6) : 41
  - (7) " : ( )
  - (8) ( ) : ( )
  - (9) " :

(3) (2) (1) : (4)

(5)

(6) ) : (7) (

) :

.(

: (8) ( ) :

ﷺ

---

2732) (361/2) (3646) (206) (2602) " " (1)  
 (2)  
 . (3)  
 " : (4)  
 . " " : ( ) (5)  
 . ( ) : ( ) (6)  
 . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)  
 . " " : ( ) (8)



• ﷺ

:

(1)

):

.(

.(

):



:

ﷺ

(2)

):

(4) (

(3)



(5)

:

:

ﷺ

(7) (6)



:

ﷺ

(8)



." : ( ) (1)

." : ( ) (2)

. (433/5) (2035) (24) (3671) (3)

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) ( ) (5)

) (3872) (2450) (3426) (6)

. (282/6) (1621)

.. (282 /6) (99 98 2450) (6286 6285) (7)

" : . (114 64 /7) (142 /3) (44 /3) (8)

.. (189 /2) "

(4) (3) (2) (1) :

(5) :

(6) (7) :

﴿ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴾ (٨٦)

(9) ﴿ لَا يَمْلِكُونَ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ أَخَذَ عِنْدَ الرَّحْمَنِ عَهْدًا ﴾ (٨٧) [ 86- ] (8) :

[ 87- ]

(1) (10) :

	(405/4)	(2641)	(5816)	(1)
		. 6 (275) :		(2)
			" :	(3)
		.. (4719 614)	"	
(320) :			"	(4)
			.. 5	
	.. (397 343 287 /2)	(3924)	(1378)	(5)
			" ( ) :	(6)
903 /1)	(57 /9) (104 74 /2)	(3112)	(3917)	(7)
			.. (1958)	
			. 86 :	(8)
			. 87 :	(9)
			. " ( ) :	(10)

(2)

:

.(

✧ :

الله

:

(3)

✧

✧ :

الله

(5) (4)

✧

(6)

✧

✧

(7)

✧

✧ :

الله

. " " : ( ) (1)

(175 /3) (2)

. (433/5) (2035) (24) (3671) (3)

. (33) (415) (4)

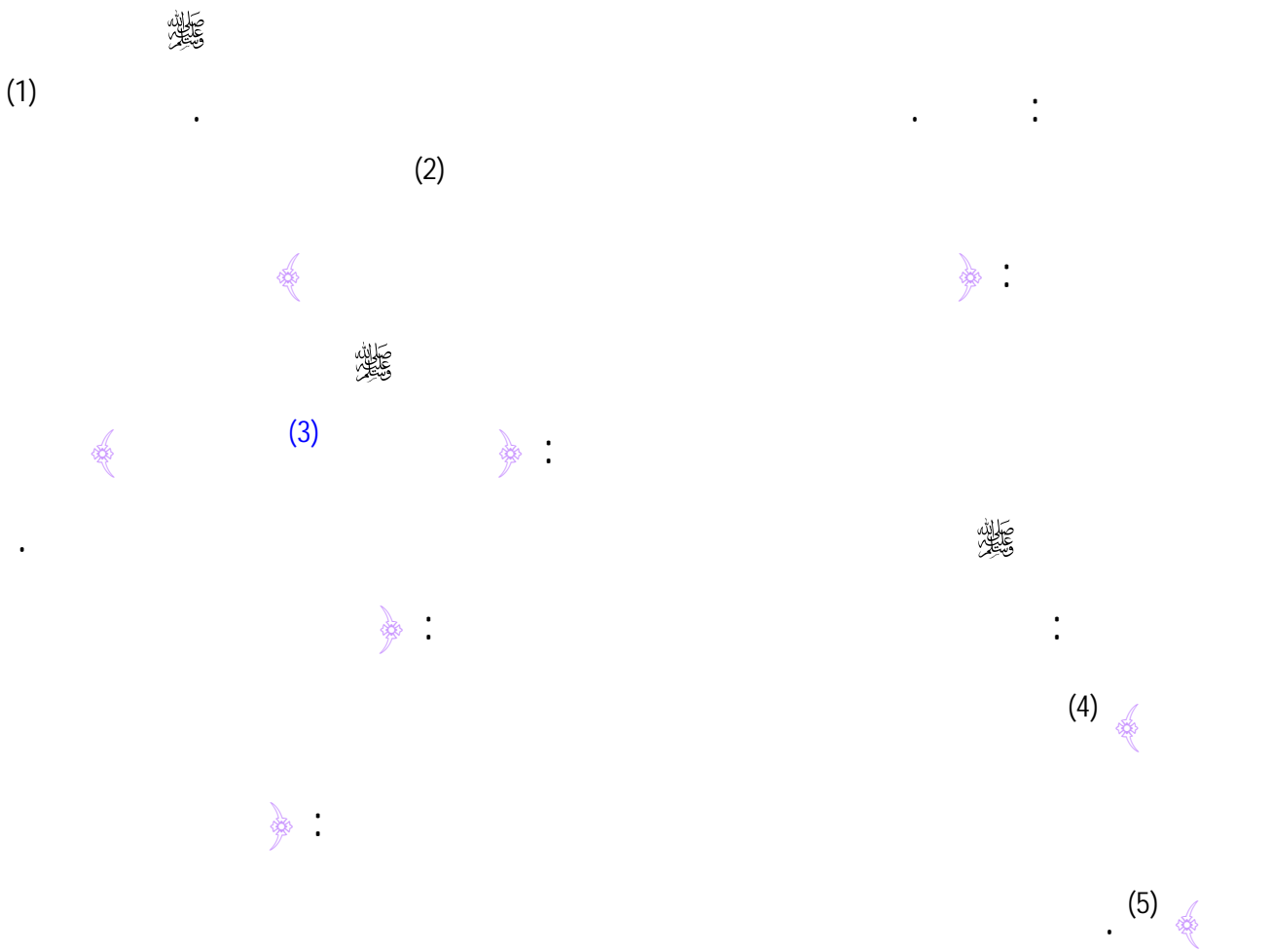
.. 5 (134) : (5)

2732) (361/2) (3646) (206) (2602) (6)

.(

) (3872) (2450) (5928) (7)

. (77/6) (1621)



." " : ( ) (1)  
 " : ( ) ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)  
 1756 933 917 /2) (12228 433 /11) (4)  
 .. (2836 316 /5) (1791  
 2732) (361/2) (3646) (206) (2602) (5)  
 . (

) :

(1)

.(

عَلَيْهِ

عَلَيْهِ ."

"

عَلَيْهِ

(2)

عَلَيْهِ

عَلَيْهِ :

(3)

(4)

" :

عَلَيْهِ

عَلَيْهِ

(5)

عَلَيْهِ

(6)

عَلَيْهِ :

---

. ( ) (1)


. (373/2) (99) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

(2) (1) 

(4)

(3)

"

(5)

):

.(

:

: :

:

.

(6) 

:

(7)

.

(3980)

(4267)

(5036)

(19)

(1)

.(43/3)

(3980)

(4267)

(7088 6495 3600 3300 19)

(2)

..(970/2)

(57 30 6/3)

.( )

(3)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

.( ) : ( ) ( ) (5)

2732)

(361/2)

(3646)

(206)

(2602)

(6)

.(

.. " " : ( ) (7)

( ) : .

(1) (2) : ﴿يَوْمَئِذٍ لَا تَنْفَعُ الشَّفَعَةُ إِلَّا مَنْ أَذِنَ لَهُ الرَّحْمَنُ﴾

(4) ﴿وَرَضِيَ لَهُ قَوْلًا﴾ (3) [ 109 - ] .

( ) :

) :

( .

:

(5)

(6) ﷺ

ﷺ

﴿وَلَا يَشْفَعُونَ إِلَّا لِمَنِ ارْتَضَى﴾ (7) [ 28 - ] .

(1) : 109 .

(2) . ( )

(3) : 109 .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) . ( )

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) : 28 .



[ 255- ] (1) ﴿ مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْفَعُ عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ ﴾ :

(4)

(3) (2)



(5)



(7) (6)



(8)



(9)



(11) (10)



.

- 
- (1) . 255 :
  - (2) . (373/2) (99)
  - (3) . 7 (427) 5 (320) :
  - (4) .. " " : ( ) ( )
  - (5) . " " : ( )
  - (6) . (84/3) (2669) (6889)
  - (7) .. 7 (222) :
  - (8) . " " : ( )
  - (9) . ( )
  - (10) . (3992)
  - (11) ( 3993 3992 3991) (2641 2640) (4597 4596)
- . (145 120 /3 332 /2)



32 - ] (1) ﴿ ثُمَّ أَوْرَثْنَا الْكِتَابَ الَّذِينَ اصْطَفَيْنَا مِنْ عِبَادِنَا ﴾ :

(2) . [ :

(3) (4) .

﴿ إِنَّ رَبَّكَ وَاسِعُ الْمَغْفِرَةِ ﴾ (5) ] - 32 . [

وَرَحْمَتِي وَسِعَتْ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ ﴿ (6) ] - 156 . [

﴿ وَالْمُؤْمِنِينَ رِءُوفٌ رَحِيمٌ ﴾ (7) ] - 128 [ : ﴿ وَكَانَ

﴿ وَالْمُؤْمِنِينَ رَحِيمًا ﴾ (8) ] - 43 . [

(9)

(1) : 32 .

(2) . ( )

(3) (2749) (309/2) .

(4) (2748) (2749) : (1 / 289)

(370) .

(5) : 32 .

(6) : 156 .

(7) : 128 .

(8) : 43 .

(9) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(.

:

(1)

. [ 269- ] (2) ﴿ وَمَنْ يُؤْتَ الْحِكْمَةَ فَقَدْ أُوتِيَ خَيْرًا كَثِيرًا ﴾ :

( ) :

(3)

. [ 32 - ] (4) ﴿ ثُمَّ أَوْرَثْنَا الْكِتَابَ الَّذِينَ اصْطَفَيْنَا مِنْ عِبَادِنَا ﴾ :

) :

(.

(5)

) :

﴿ فَخَلَفَ مِنْ بَعْدِهِمْ خَلْفٌ وَرِثُوا ﴾ :

. ( [ 169- ] (1) (6) ﴿ الْكِتَابَ يَأْخُذُونَ عَرَضَ هَذَا الْأَدْنَى ﴾

(1) ( ) ( ) : " "

(2) : 269 .

(3) ( ) ( ) : " "

(4) : 32 .

(5) ( ) ( ) : " "

(6) : 169 .



:

صَلَّى

(3) (2)



(4)

صَلَّى

(5)

(6) : : ﴿ أَصْطَفَيْنَا ﴾

:

صَلَّى

(7) " : ﴿ وَقَالُوا لَنْ يَدْخُلَ الْجَنَّةَ إِلَّا مَن كَانَ هُودًا أَوْ نَصْرِيًّا تِلْكَ

أَمَانِيهِمْ قُلْ هَاتُوا بُرْهَانَكُمْ إِن كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴾ (8) [ 111 - ] .

(1) ( ) : ( ) " .

(2) (2641) .

(3) : (435) .. 3

(4) .. ( )

(5) " : ( ) .. "

(6) : 32 .

(7) (50) .

(8) : 111 .

(1)

﴿ بَلَىٰ مَنْ أَسْلَمَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ ﴾ (2) (3) ] - 112 .

﴿ وَهُوَ مُحْسِنٌ ﴾

)

﴿ (4) (5)

:

(6)

.( ):

(7)

(8)

﴿ فَمِنْهُمْ ظَالِمٌ لِّنَفْسِهِ ﴾ :

:

." : ( ) ( ) (1)

. 112 : (2)

.( ) : ( ) (3)

. 22 : (4)

. ( ) (5)

.. " : ( ) ( ) (6)

.. " : ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) (8)

﴿ (1) ] 32- .

﴿ (2) : وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا لَهُمْ نَارُ جَهَنَّمَ لَا يُقْضَىٰ عَلَيْهِمْ فَيَمُوتُوا وَلَا يُخَفَّفُ عَنْهُمْ مِنْ

عَذَابِهَا كَذَلِكَ نُجْزِي كُلَّ كَافِرٍ ﴿٣٦﴾ (3) ] 36- .

﴿ (4) :

﴿ (4) :

﴿ (5) : إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ﴿٤٨﴾ (5)

]. 48 116 [ .

﴿ : إِنَّهُ مَنْ يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ حَرَّمَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْجَنَّةَ وَمَأْوَهُ النَّارُ وَمَا لِلظَّالِمِينَ مِنْ أَنْصَارٍ ﴿٧٢﴾

﴿ (6) ] 72- .

(1) : 32 .

(2) ( ) ( ) : " .

(3) : 36 .

(4) (2749) (309/2) .

(5) : 48 .

(6) : 72 .

(1) ﴿ ﴾ :

(2)

(3) ﴿ وَرَحْمَتِي وَسِعَتْ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ ﴾ :

﴿ لِلَّذِينَ يَتَّقُونَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَالَّذِينَ هُمْ ﴾ [ 156 - ]

﴿ بِعَايَتِنَا يُؤْمِنُونَ ﴾ [ 157- ] (4) ﴿ الَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ الرَّسُولَ النَّبِيَّ الْأُمِّيَّ ﴾

ﷺ

ﷺ

:

:

" (5) "

( ) :

(6)

(7)

( ) :

(8)

(1) (2749) (309/2) .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) : 156 .

(4) : 156-157 .

(5) (352) .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) : " ..

الذئب

"

"

" (1)

!

.(

):

⦿ :

الذئب

:

):

الذئب

(3) (2) ⦿

(4)

1068)

(8042 270 /8)

(355 /4)

. " " : ( ) (1)

. (173) (2)

(173) (3)

.. (

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (4)

(2)

-

-

(1) ﷺ

"

"

.(

⦿ :

(4) (3)

⦿

⦿ :

(5)

⦿

⦿ :

(8)

⦿

(7)

(6)

.(

):

ﷺ

:

ﷺ

(418)

.. (

):

(132 /5)

(228/4)

(1)

" " :

(2)

.(2774)

(441/1)

(1282)

(3)

: (421 /2)

(317 /2)

(43 /3)

(4)

.. (687)

(2393)

." :

(884 /2)

(5)

.. (124 /2) "

." " : ( )

(6)

." " : ( ) ( )

(7)

(1794)

( 165 /3)

(8)

.(328/2)

(863)



﴿ إِنِ الْحُكْمُ إِلَّا لِلَّهِ ﴾<sup>(1)</sup> ] 57 : [ 40 67].

﴿ بَرَاءَةٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ إِلَى الَّذِينَ عَاهَدْتُم مِّنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴾<sup>(2)</sup> ] 1 : .

(3) ( ) :

(5)

(4)

(6)

(7)

(8)

)

. 57 : (1)

. 1 : (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

---

(2)

(1) (

اللَّهُ

-

(3)

:

.

:

اللَّهُ

.

(4)

(5)

(6)

.

(7)

-

---

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) : ( ) (3)

. (103) " " (4)

. " " : ( ) " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) : ( ) (7)

---

(2)

(1)

-

:

(3)

.

.

.(

):

:

(4)

-

-

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(5)

(6)

!

(7)

(9)

(8)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(1) ﴿ وَلَا تَحْسَبَنَّ الَّذِينَ قُتِلُوا فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ أَمْوَاتًا بَلْ

أَحْيَاءٌ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ يُرْزَقُونَ ﴿١٦٩﴾ ] (2) [169-

﴿ : ﷺ

﴿ : وَكُنْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ

﴿ (3) (4)

(5) ﴿ شَهِيدًا مَا دُمْتُ فِيهِمْ فَلَمَّا تَوَفَّيْتَنِي كُنْتَ أَنْتَ الرَّقِيبَ عَلَيْهِمْ وَأَنْتَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ شَهِيدٌ ﴿١١٧﴾

[ 117 : ]

(6)

(8) ﴿ كَمَا

(7) ﴿

﴿ :

(9) ﴿ [ 104 : ] . ﴿ بَدَأْنَا أَوَّلَ خَلْقٍ نُعِيدُهُ وَعَدَّا عَلَيْهَا إِنَّا كُنَّا فاعِلِينَ ﴿١٠٤﴾

﴿ : " "

(10)

﴿

﴿ : وَكُنْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ

﴿

(1) ( ) ( ) ( ) .

(2) : 169 .

(3) (1887) (3011) (2801) (2410) .

(4) (1878) (2/52/0) (3 / 0/11) (1449) (386 /6) ..

(5) : 117 .

(6) ( ) : " "

(7) (6162) (2859) (2083) 4276

( ) (53/6) .

(8) ( ) : " "

(9) : 104 .

(10) ( ) ( ) : " "

شَهِيدًا مَّا دُمْتُ فِيهِمْ فَلَمَّا تَوَفَّيْتَنِي كُنْتُ أَنْتَ الرَّقِيبَ عَلَيْهِمْ وَأَنْتَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ شَهِيدٌ ﴿١١٧﴾ إِنَّ تَعَذُّبَهُمْ فَأَيُّهِمْ  
 عِبَادُكَ وَإِن تَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ فَإِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْعَزِيزُ الْحَكِيمُ ﴿١١٨﴾ (1) ﴿ (2) [ 117 - 118 ].  
 (4) (3)

:

﴿ قُلْ إِنِّي لَا أَمْلِكُ لَكُمْ ضَرًّا وَلَا رَشَدًا ﴾ ﴿٢١﴾ [ : 21 ].

﴿ (6) (7) : ﴿ (8) :

﴿ (9) (10) ﴿ (8) ﴿ (11) :

﴿ (11) :

:

---

				118-117 :	(1)
	2	(352)			(2)
				( )	(3)
				" " :	(4)
				21 :	(5)
(2880)	(3651)	(1376)	(1631)		(6)
		(559)	(372/2) (242)		
			" " :	( ) ( )	(7)
		2	(401) :		(8)
)	(456/3) (4271)	(2073)	(1641)		(9)
				(566)	
	2	(327) :			(10)
			( ) ( ) ( )	" "	(11)

]

(1)

:

(2) .[

:

:[ ]

(4)

(3)

(5)

" "

(7) (6)



:

:

:

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. (2774) (441/1) (1282) (6)

.. 5 (444) : (7)

---

.

• *شركة*

.( ) :

:

• (1) •

---

• "

" :

: ( ) (1)

---

(2)

(1)

(3)

∴

(4)

(6)

(5)

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)



﴿ فَمَالِ هَتُّوَلَاءِ الْقَوْمِ لَا يَكَادُونَ يَفْقَهُونَ حَدِيثًا ﴾ (YA)

(1) ﴿

(2)

(4)

(3)

﴿ فَمَالِ هَتُّوَلَاءِ الْقَوْمِ لَا يَكَادُونَ يَفْقَهُونَ حَدِيثًا ﴾ (YA) (5) [ 78-78 : .

(6)

) :

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ )

(7) (

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

. 78 : (1)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. 78 : (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

(1) ( ) : -  
(3) : (2) - ):

: : ﴿ ﷺ  
:

(4) :  
: (6) ﴿ : (5) ﴿

[ 1 : ] (7) ﴿ وَأَتَّقُوا اللَّهَ الَّذِي تَسَاءَلُونَ بِهِ وَالْأَرْحَامَ ﴿

. ( ﴿ ﷺ

﴿ ﷺ

(8)

﴿ ﷺ

):

- 
- (1) . ( )  
(2) " ( ) ( ) ( ) . ( )  
(3) " ... ( )  
(4) . ( ) ( ) ( )  
(5) (359 /3) (615 /2) (314 /6)  
(6) .. (978)  
(7) . 1 :  
(8) . " " : ( )

---

(1)

۱۰۰

(2)

.

(3)

.(

:

(4)

۱۰۰

( ) :

.

۱۰۰

: (5)

---

.. ( ) (1)

.. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " - " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

---

(1)

·  
" : (2)

) : (3) :

:- -

: :

: :

: (5) (4) :

.( :  
) :

(6) (

(7)

---

.. (131 /7) " " (550 /2) ( ) : (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. (59) " " : (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

( ) :  
 .( ) :  
 ) :

﴿ وَقَالَ رَبُّكُمْ ادْعُونِي أَسْتَجِبْ لَكُمْ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ عَنْ عِبَادَتِي سَيَدْخُلُونَ جَهَنَّمَ

دَاخِرِينَ ﴿ ﴿ [ 60 : ] (1)

(3) (2) ﴿ : ﴿ (6) (5) (4) ﴿

.( (8) ) (7)

(9) ( )

- 
- (1) . 60 :
  - (2) (2969) . (3828)
  - (3) (313) : . 1
  - (4) . (3371)
  - (5) (313) : . 3
  - (6) .. ( ) : ( )
  - (7) . ( ) : ( )
  - (8) . ( ) " "
  - (9) . ( ) ( )



. : ) : (1)

": . (2)

(

."

(3)

(4)

.(

. : ) :

(5)

:

:

.

(6)



.. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

---

.( (1) ):

. (3) ) (2)

): (4)

: (

):

-

(

اللهم صل على محمد وآل محمد

-

-

-

:

.

اللهم صل على محمد وآل محمد

):

"

"

اللهم صل على محمد وآل محمد

.

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

عَلَيْهِ

(1) عَلَيْهِ

:

(3)

(2)

:

:

(5) "

" (4)

:

عَلَيْهِ

(8)

(7)

(6)

-

-

(9) عَلَيْهِ

.(

عَلَيْهِ

:

(10)

(11)

(13)

(12)

(1)

." " : ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

(314 /1)

(356 /6)

(5)

. (1149 /3) "

" : . (484 /3)

. (164 /1) " " : (6)

." " : ( ) ( ) (7)

" " : ( ) (8)

." " : ( ) ( ) (9)

." " : ( ) (10)

." " : ( ) (11)

." " : (12)

. ( ) : ( ) ( ) (13)



١٤٤٠

١٤٤٠

١٤٤٠

(1)

(2)

(6)

(5)

(4)

(3)

١٤٤٠

:

(8)

(7)

-

١٤٤٠

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - .. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . ( ) " " (4)
  - .. " " : ( ) (5)
  - .. " " : ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

]: ﴿كُلًّا نُمِدُّ﴾ (1) (2) ﴿هَتُّوْلَاءِ وَهَتُّوْلَاءِ مِنْ عَطَاءِ رَبِّكَ وَمَا كَانَ عَطَاءِ رَبِّكَ﴾ (3) (4)

- [20.

" : ﷺ

(5) :

" (7) (6)

(8)

- - -

-

﴿فَأَمَّا الَّذِينَ فِي قُلُوبِهِمْ زَيْغٌ فَيَتَّبِعُونَ﴾ :

(9)

ما تشبه منه﴾ (10) (11) ] - [7.

\_\_\_\_\_

(1) : 20 .

(2) . ( )

(3) : 20 .

(4) : ( )

(5) : " "

(6) . ( ) ( )

(7) : (290) 4 . (3710 1010)

(8) : " "

(9) : " "

(10) : 7 .

(11) : ( ) . ( )

(2)



(1)



(3)

):

(5)

(4)

:

(6)

"

:

-

:

):

:

.( -

(7) [ ]

.(  ):

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . (4598) (4547) (2)
  - . (315 /2) " " : (3)
  - . ( ) (4)
  - . ( ) : ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . (7)

(1) ( ) (2) .

) :

(3) ( ﷺ )

ﷺ

- :

( :

-- (4) : - ) :

- [ (5) ] :

﴿ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ إِذْ ظَلَمُوا أَنفُسَهُمْ جَاءُوكَ فَاسْتَغْفَرُوا اللَّهَ وَأَسْتَغْفَرَ لَهُمُ الرَّسُولُ لَوَجَدُوا اللَّهَ تَوَّابًا ﴾ :

[ 64 ] (6) ﴿ رَحِيمًا ﴾ .

: (8) (7)

:

(1) ( ) :

(2) ( ) .

(3) ( ) .

(4) ( ) ( ) ( ) .

(5) ( ) .

(6) : 64 .

(7) " ( ) ( ) .

(8) ( ) : " .

---

(1)

(2)

: ﴿ ٤٥٥ ﴾ (4) (3) [ ] :

" " (5) .

) :

(7) (6) ) :

.(

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) (2)
  - .. ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) (4)
  - . (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - .. " " : ( ) (7)

---

(1)

·  
"·  
·

۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱

(3)

(2)

·  
"

·  
·

(4)

(5)

(7)

(6)

·  
(8)

---

· " " : ( ) (1)

· " " : ( ) (2)

· ( ) " " (3)

· " " : ( ) (4)

· ( ) (5)

· " " : ( ) (6)

· " " : ( ) (7)

· " " : ( ) (8)



: : (1)

(2)

(4)

(3)

) (5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

(9)

(10)

- 
- . " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) (3)
  - . ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . (430) " " : ( ) (5)
  - . ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) (9)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (10)



:

:

.(

(1)

.

(

):

.

(2)

.

(3)

.

(5)

(4)

.

(6)

.



. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (6)



" (1)

"

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ  
وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ

- ] (2) ﴿ وَمَنْ يَغْفِرِ الذُّنُوبَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ﴾ :

(3) .[ 135

(4) ) :

(5) (

﴿ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ إِذْ ظَلَمُوا ﴾ : (6) ) :

(7) ﴿ أَنْفُسُهُمْ جَاءُوكَ فَاسْتَغْفِرُوا اللَّهَ وَاسْتَغْفَرَ لَهُمُ الرَّسُولُ ﴾ . [ 64 - ]

(8) [ ]

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ  
وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ

(9)

(1) . ( ) ( )

(2) . 135 :

(3) " " : ( )

(4) " " : ( ) ( ) ( )

(5) " " : ( ) ( ) " "

(6) " " : ( 275 - 272 )

(7) . 64 :

(8) ( ) ( ) :

" " : ( )

(9) " " : ( )

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ تَعَالَوْا يَسْتَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ لَوَّأَ رُءُوسَهُمْ وَرَأَيْتَهُمْ يَصُدُّونَ وَهُمْ مُسْتَكْبِرُونَ

(1) ﴿ 5 ﴾ .

(2)

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ

:

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ

عَلَيْهِمْ

:

صَلَّى  
عَلَيْهِمْ

(4)

(3)

(5)

(6)

- 
- (1) : 5 .  
(2) ( ) : " .  
(3) ( ) : " .  
(4) ( ) ( ) " " ( ) .  
(5) ( ) .  
(6) ( ) : " .

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

وَاللَّهُ

)

(6) (

(8)

(7)

(10) (

)

(9)

(11)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) : ( ) " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. ( ) . " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

.. " " : ( ) (9)

. ( ) (10)

. " " : ( ) (11)

(1) ﷺ

:

(2)

﴿ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا مِنْ رَّسُولٍ إِلَّا ﴾ :

﴿ لِيُطَاعَ بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ ﴾ (3) (4) ﴿ إِذْ ظَلَمُوا أَنْفُسَهُمْ جَاءُوكَ ﴾ (5) (6) [ 64- .

(7)

(8)

﴿ فَلَا وَرَبِّكَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ حَتَّى يُحَكِّمُوكَ فِيمَا شَجَرَ بَيْنَهُمْ ﴾ (9) ] -

. [ 65

(10)

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) : 64 .

(4) ( ) .

(5) : 64 .

(6) ( ) : . (

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) : " .

(9) : 65 .

(10) ( ) : " .

(1)

(3) (2)   :

(6) (5) (4)

(8) - - (7)

(9)

(10)

" :

"

عَلَيْهِ

(11)

(12)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. (367/2) (2042) (2)

. (7226) (96) : . (2042) (3)

. (206) " "

. ( ) (4)

. ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (10)

. ( ) ( ) " " (11)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (12)

(1) "

الله  
عز وجل

"

(2)

:

.

-

(4)

(3)

-

):

(5)

-

(6)

(7)

الله  
عز وجل

(9)

(8)

(10)

---

(79 /1) " " (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

.. " " : ( ) (9)

.. " " : ( ) (10)


(1)

(2) ( ) :

﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ

(3)

يَكْتُمُونَ مَا أَنْزَلْنَا مِنَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ وَأَهْدَىٰ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا بَيَّنَّاهُ لِلنَّاسِ فِي الْكِتَابِ أُولَٰئِكَ يَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّهُ وَيَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّاعِنُونَ

(4) (5) [ 159 - ] . 

(6) ( ) :

(7)

(10)

(9)

(8)

(1) ( ) :

(2) ( ) :

(3) ( ) ( ) "

(4) : 159 .

(5) ( ) :

(6) ( ) ( ) :

(7) ( ) :

(8) ( ) ( ) .

(9) ( ) :

(10) ( ) ( ) :

.(

(1) ﴿ فَإِنْ لَمْ يَسْتَجِيبُوا لَكَ فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهَا يَتَّبِعُونَ أَهْوَاءَهُمْ ﴾ :

:

[ 50 - ]

(2)

:

(5)

(4)

"

"

(3)

(6)

- 
- (1) : 50 .
- (2) " ( ) ( ) .
- (3) " : ( ) ( ) .
- (4) " : ( ) ( ) .
- (5) . ( )
- (6) " " : ( ) ( ) .



(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)



وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا أَعْمَلُوهُمْ كَسِرَابٍ بِقِيَعَةٍ تَحْسَبُهُ الظَّمْثَانُ مَاءً حَتَّىٰ إِذَا جَاءَهُ لَمْ تَجِدْهُ إِلَّا شَيْءًا وَّوَجَدَ اللَّهُ عِنْدَهُ فَوْقَهُ حِسَابَهُ وَاللَّهُ سَرِيعُ الْحِسَابِ ﴿٤٠﴾ أَوْ كَظُلُمَاتٍ فِي بَحْرِ لُجِّيٍّ يَغْشَاهُ مَوْجٌ مِّن فَوْقِهِ مَوْجٌ مِّن فَوْقِهِ سَحَابٌ

﴿ (7) (8) ﴾ [ 40 39 - ] .

(1) ( ) ( ) : " ..

(2) ( ) ( ) : " ..

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(6) ( ) ( ) : " .

(7) : 40-39 .

(8) ( ) ( ) : ( ) ( ) .

(1) (2)

﴿ ذُرُونِي أَقْتُلْ مُوسَى وَلْيَدْعُ رَبَّهُ ﴾ إِنِّي أَخَافُ أَنْ

يُبَدِّلَ دِينَكُمْ أَوْ أَنْ يُظْهِرَ فِي الْأَرْضِ الْفَسَادَ ﴿٢٦﴾ (3) [ 26 - ] .

(4) ( ) :

(5)

(6)

(7)

(9)

(8)

(1) ( ) .

(2) " : ( ) .

(3) : 26 .

(4) " " : ( ) ( ) .

(5) " " : ( ) .

(6) " " : ( ) ( ) .

(7) " : ( ) .

(8) " : ( ) .

(9) " : ( ) .

.."

.."

.."

﴿ وَمِنَ النَّاسِ مَن يَعْبُدُ اللَّهَ عَلَىٰ حَرْفٍ فَإِنْ أَصَابَهُ خَيْرٌ اطْمَأَنَّ بِهِ ۚ وَإِنْ أَصَابَتْهُ فِتْنَةٌ

﴿ أَنْقَلَبَ عَلَىٰ وُجُوهِهِ ﴾ (1) [ (2) (3) ] [ 11 - ] .

:

:

(4)

(

(5)

):

:

(6)

:

(7)

. 11 : (1)

. 11 : (2)

" " " : ( ) ( ) . " " ( ) (3)

"  
.. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)



.

.( ):

(1)

" "

.

):

(2)

(4)

(3)

.(

:

✧ (5)

(7) (6) ✧



.. " " : ( ) (1)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : (5)

. (273/5) (4183) (4797) (5769) (6)

.. 4 (51) : (7)

(1)

(2)

(4)

( (3) ) :

(5)

(6)

(8)

(7)

(9)

(10)

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)  
. ( ) " " " " : ( ) ( ) (2)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)  
. " " : " " : ( ) ( ) (6)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) (9)  
. ( ) ( ) (10)

(1)

﴿ :

﴿ (2) .

):

.(

:

(3)

(4)

﴿ : وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ ءَامِنُوا كَمَا ءَامَنَ النَّاسُ قَالُوا أَنُؤْمِنُ كَمَا ءَامَنَ السُّفَهَاءُ

﴿ (5) [ 13 - ] .

﴿ : أَمْ أَنَا خَيْرٌ مِّنْ هَذَا الَّذِي هُوَ مَهِينٌ وَلَا يَكَادُ يُبِينُ ﴿ (6) ] -

(7)

[ 52 .

(1) . ( )

(2) (153) (350 317 /2) . (372 /2)

(3) " : ( ) .

(4) " : ( ) .

(5) . 13 :

(6) . 52 :

(7) . ( ) ( )



.

(1) ) :  
 " :  
 (2)  
 (3) "

(4)

: ﴿ فَلَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ مَا عَرَفُوا كَفَرُوا بِهِ ﴾ (5) [ 89 - ].

: ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ آرْتَدُوا عَلَيَّ أَدْبَرِهِمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمُ الْهُدَى ﴾ (6) (7)

[ 25 - ].

: ﴿ وَمَنْ يُشَاقِقِ الرَّسُولَ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ الْهُدَى ﴾ (8) [ 115 - ].

: ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا وَصَدُّوا عَن سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَشَاقُّوا الرَّسُولَ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمُ الْهُدَى ﴾

- 
- (1) ( ) : " .  
 (2) ( ) : " .  
 (3) ( ) ( ) : " .  
 (4) ( ) : " .  
 (5) : 89 .  
 (6) : 25 .  
 (7) ( ) : .  
 (8) : 115 .



(1) ﴿ [ 32 - ] .

:

- ] (2) ﴿ رِيهِمْ - سَاءَ آيَاتِنَا فِي الْأَفَاقِ وَفِي أَنْفُسِهِمْ حَتَّىٰ يَتَبَيَّنَ لَهُمْ أَنَّهُ الْحَقُّ ۗ ﴾

. [53

:

(3)

صَلَّىٰ  
عَلَيْهِمْ  
وَسَلَّمَ

.(

(4)

:

(5)

."

":

(7)

" (6)

. 32 : (1)

. 53 : (2)

" ( ) " : ( ) (3)

." " : ( ) (4)

." " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) " (6)

." " : ( ) ( ) (7)

(1)

.(

(3)

(2)

(4)

].[15 - ] (5) ﴿ وَمَا كُنَّا مُعَذِّبِينَ حَتَّى نَبْعَثَ رَسُولاً ﴾ :

(6)

" )

":

(8)

(7) (

(9)

. (731 /2) " : (1)

. " : ( ) (2)

. " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. " : ( ) (4)

. 15 : (5)

. ( ) ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

. " : ( ) (8)

. " : ( ) ( ) (9)

(1) " :

" " " " "

(2)

(3)

﴿ وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا أَعْمَلُهُمْ كَسَرَابٍ بِقِيعَةٍ ﴾ (4) (5) - ﴿ وَمَنْ لَمْ يَجْعَلِ اللَّهُ لَهُ نُورًا فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ نُورٍ ﴾ (6) [ 39 - 40 ].

﴿ وَجَعَلْنَا مِنْ بَيْنِ أَيْدِيهِمْ سَدًّا وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِمْ سَدًّا ﴾ (7) [ 9 - ].

﴿ أَمْ حَسِبُ أَنْ أَكْثَرُهُمْ يُسْمَعُونَ أَوْ يَعْقِلُونَ ۗ إِنْ هُمْ إِلَّا كَالْأَنْعَامِ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ سَبِيلًا ﴾ (8) [ 44 - ].

﴿ وَلَقَدْ ذَرَأْنَا لِجَهَنَّمَ كَثِيرًا مِنَ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسِ ۗ لَهُمْ قُلُوبٌ لَا يَفْقَهُونَ بِهَا وَهُمْ أَعْيُنٌ لَا

(1) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) . ( )

(3) " : ( ) ( ) ..

(4) . 39 :

(5) : ( ) ( ) .

(6) . 40 :

(7) . 9 :

(8) . 44 :

يُبْصِرُونَ بِهَا وَهُمْ ءَاذَانٌ لَا يَسْمَعُونَ بِهَا أُوتِيكَ كَالَّذِينَ بَلَ هُمْ أَضَلُّ أُوتِيكَ هُمُ الْغَافِلُونَ ﴿١٧٩﴾ (1)

[ 179 - ]

: ﴿ قُلْ هَلْ نُنَبِّئُكُمْ بِالْأَخْسَرِينَ أَعْمَلًا ﴾ ﴿ الَّذِينَ ضَلَّ سَعِيَهُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا

﴿ (2) (3) وَهُمْ يَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّهُمْ يُحْسِنُونَ صُنْعًا ﴾ ﴿ (4) [ 103 - 104 ] .

[206] : ﴿ أَفَمَنْ زُيِّنَ لَهُ سُوءُ عَمَلِهِ فَرَآهُ حَسَنًا ﴾ ﴿ (5) [ 8 - ] .

: ﴿ فَرِيقًا هَدَىٰ وَفَرِيقًا حَقَّ عَلَيْهِمُ الضَّلَالَةُ إِنَّهُمْ اتَّخَذُوا الشَّيَاطِينَ أَوْلِيَاءَ مِن دُونِ اللَّهِ

وَيَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّهُم مُّهْتَدُونَ ﴾ ﴿ (6) [ 30 - ] .

(7)

(8)

: ﴿ فَلَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ مَا عَرَفُوا كَفَرُوا بِهِ ﴾ ( ) :

(1) : 179 .

(2) : 104 .

(3) . ( )

(4) : 104-103 .

(5) : 8 .

(6) : 30 .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2)

[ 89 - ] (1) ﴿

(3)

ﷺ

(5)

(4)

(6)

(7) ﴿ وَمَا كَانَ اللَّهُ لِيُضِلَّ قَوْمًا بَعْدَ إِذْ هَدَاهُمْ حَتَّى يُبَيِّنَ لَهُمَ مَا يَتَّقُونَ ﴾<sup>ج</sup>

[ 115 - ] " "

- ] (10) ﴿ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا ﴾ (8) (9) ﴿ مِنْ رَسُولٍ إِلَّا بِلِسَانِ قَوْمِهِ لِيُبَيِّنَ لَهُمْ ﴾<sup>ط</sup>

. [4

) (11)

(12)

:

. 89 : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

" : ( ) (5)

.. "

. " " : ( ) (6)

. 115 : (7)

. 4 : (8)

. ( ) ( ) (9)

. 4 : (10)

. (244 / 1) " : (11)

. " " : ( ) (12)

﴿ أَمْ تَحْسَبُ أَنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ يَسْمَعُونَ أَوْ يَعْقِلُونَ ۚ إِنَّ هُمْ إِلَّا كَالْأَنْعَامِ ۗ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ

سَبِيلًا ﴿١﴾ [ 44 - ] .

(3) ( ) : (2) ( " " )

(7) (6) (5) (4) : .

(8) ) : .

(9)

[207]

(10)

(11)

. 44 : (1)

(2)

" : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

" : ( ) (5)

" : ( ) ( ) (6)

.. " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)

.. " : ( ) (9)

" : ( ) ( ) (10)

. ( ) ( ) (11)

(1)

(3)

صَلَّى

(2)

(4)



:

(6) (5)



صَلَّى

(7)

"

﴿ أَجَعَلْتُمْ سِقَايَةَ الْحَاجِّ وَعِمَارَةَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ كَمَنْ ءَامَنَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ وَجَاهِدَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ﴾ :

- 
- (1) ( ) ( ) : " .
- (2) ( ) .
- (3) " ( ) ( ) .
- (4) ( ) ( ) : " .
- (5) (8) (2610) (4990) (4695)
- (6) (63) (52/1) .
- (7) (50 4777) (8 9) .
- (7) " : " " .

---

لَا يَسْتَوُونَ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿١٩﴾ (1) (2) ] [19].

(3)

- 
- (1) : 19 .  
(2) " " : ( )  
(3) " " : ( ) ( )



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

" : ) :

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(2)

(1)

"

(3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(4)

" :

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

﴿

(5)

:

:

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(7) (6)

﴿

" :

.

:

(8)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

" : ( ) ( ) (4)

.. "

. ( ) ( ) (5)

. (1320) (1138) (489) (6)

.. (500 /3) (227 /2) (1320) (488) (7)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (8)

﴿ وَمِنَ النَّاسِ مَن يُجَادِلُ فِي آلِهَةٍ بَغْيِرِ

(1)

[ 8 - ] (2) عِلْمٍ وَلَا هُدًى وَلَا كِتَابٍ مُّنبِئٍ ﴿٨﴾

﴿ (3) .

﴿ ﷻ

:

(4)

(7)

﴿ (5) (6)

﴿ :

- -

﴿ ﷻ

":

."

.( ):

(1) " " : ( ) .

(2) . 8 :

(3) . (2578)

(4) " " : ( ) .

(5) . (367/2) (2042)

(6) " ... " : ( ) . " 1 (481) :

(7) . ( ) ( ) .

( ) :

(2)

(1)

﴿ وَمِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَلْمِزُكَ فِي الصَّدَقَاتِ فَإِنْ أُعْطُوا مِنْهَا رِضْوَانًا وَإِنْ لَمْ يُعْطُوا مِنْهَا إِذَا هُمْ

يَسْخَطُونَ ﴾ (3) (4) [ 58 - ]

( ) :

(6)

(5)

﴿ وَمَا يُؤْمِنُ أَكْثَرُهُمْ بِاللَّهِ إِلَّا وَهُمْ مُشْرِكُونَ ﴾ (7) [ 106 - ]

(1)

:

(9)

(8)

(1) ( ) :

(2) ( )

(3) : 58

(4) ( ) ( ) :

(5) ( ) ( ) :

(6) ( ) :

(7) : 106

(8) ( ) :

(9) ( ) :

"

(2)

﴿ مَثَلُ الَّذِينَ حُمِلُوا التَّوْرَةَ ثُمَّ لَمْ يَحْمِلُوهَا كَمَثَلِ الْحِمَارِ يَحْمِلُ أَسْفَارًا بِئْسَ مَثَلُ الْقَوْمِ

الَّذِينَ كَذَّبُوا بِآيَاتِ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴾ (3) [ 5 - ] .

:

(4)

صلى الله  
عليه وسلم

﴿ وَلَوْ أَنَّهُمْ إِذْ ظَلَمُوا أَنفُسَهُمْ جَاءُوكَ فَاسْتَغْفَرُوا اللَّهَ وَاسْتَغْفَرَ لَهُمُ الرَّسُولُ لَوَجَدُوا اللَّهَ تَوَّابًا

رَحِيمًا ﴾ (5) [ 64 - ] .

صلى الله  
عليه وسلم

(6)

(7)

"

":

(8)

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) .

(3) : 5 .

(4) ( ) ( ) .

(5) : 64 .

(6) ( ) : " ..

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) : " .

(1) ﴿ : ﴿ :

⋮ ⋮ ﴿ :

(4) (3) (2) ﴿

(5)

⋮ ⋮

﴿

﴿

:

(6)

(9) " " :

(8) " " (7)

⋮ " " :

﴿

) : (10)

⋮ (

(11)

. (1320)

(1138)

(489)

(1)

. (373/2)

(99)

(2)

⋮ (3)

⋮ " " : ( ) (4)

⋮ " " : ( ) (5)

⋮ " " : (6)

⋮ " " : (7)

⋮ " " : ( ) (8)

⋮ " " : ( ) (9)

⋮ ( ) (10)

⋮ ( ) ( ) (11)

(2)

(1)

(4)

(3)

(5)

:

ﷻ

(6) [ ]

(8)

(7)

:

﴿ وَلَا تَلْبِسُوا الْحَقَّ بِالْبَاطِلِ ﴾ (9) (10) ﴿ وَتَكْفُرُوا بِالْحَقِّ وَأَنْتُمْ تَعْمُونَ ﴾

(11) [ 42 - ]

﴿ وَمِنَ النَّاسِ مَن يُجَادِلُ فِي اللَّهِ بِغَيْرِ عِلْمٍ وَلَا هُدًى وَلَا

\_\_\_\_\_

(1) ( ) ( ) .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) .

(4) ( ) : " ..

(5) ( ) ( ) .

(6) ( ) .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) : " " " " .

(9) : 42 .

(10) ( ) : " " .

(11) : 42 .

كِتَابُ مُنِيرٍ ﴿٨﴾ (1) [ 8 - ] .

[ 19 - ] (2) ﴿١٩﴾ مَرَجَ الْبَحْرَيْنِ يَلْتَقِيَانِ :

[ 22 - ] (3) ﴿٢٢﴾ تَخْرُجُ مِنْهُمَا اللَّؤْلُؤُ وَالْمَرْجَانُ :

[ 43 - ] (4) ﴿٤٣﴾ إِنَّ شَجَرَةَ الزَّقُّومِ :

( ) :

صَلَّى عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ

) :

(5) ﴿٢٥٧٨﴾

- 
- (1) : 8 .  
(2) : 19 .  
(3) : 22 .  
(4) : 43 .  
(5) : (2578) .

" " :  
 : :  
 :

(1)

(2)

:

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(8)

(7)

---

" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) " : ( ) (2)

. (103) " : (3)

" : ( ) (4)

" : ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

" : ( ) (7)

" : (8)





" : ) :

) : .( (1) :

(2)

٤٤٤٤٤٤

) : .(

٤٤٤٤٤٤

:

) : ( (3)

(4)

[213] ) : - (5) (

. .(

(6)

:

(8)

(7)



. " " ( ) (1)

.. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)

" " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. (2757 2756) (7508 6481 3478) (5)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

.. " " : ( ) (7)

. " " : ( ) (8)

---

(1)

(2)

(3)

."

":

:

(5) [ ]

(4)

.

:

(6)

(7)

(9)

(8)

---

. ( ) ( ) (1)

." " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

.. ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

." " : ( ) (7)

." " : ( ) (8)

. ( ) (9)

(1) ﴿ وَمَنْ لَمْ يَجْعَلِ اللَّهُ لَهُ نُورًا فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ نُورٍ ﴾

(2)

(3)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(4)

"

(5) "

(7)

(6)

:

(8)

---

- (1) : 40 .
- (2) " (54 / 4) . :
- (3) . . ( ) ( )
- (4) " : ( ) ( )
- (5) " " : ( ) ( )
- (6) " : ( )
- (7) . ( )
- (8) " : ( )

(1)

: ﴿ وَقَتْلُوهُمْ حَتَّى لَا تَكُونَ فِتْنَةً وَيَكُونَ الدِّينُ لِلَّهِ ﴾ (2) [ 193 - ] .

: ﴿ يَا أَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ جَاهِدِ الْكُفَّارَ وَالْمُنَافِقِينَ وَاغْلُظْ عَلَيْهِمْ وَمَأْوَاهُمْ جَهَنَّمُ وَبِئْسَ الْمَصِيرُ ﴾ (3) [ 73 - ]

(5)

(4)

[215]

(7)

(6)

(8)

)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. 193 : (2)

. 73 : (3)

. ( ) ( ) (4)

.. " " : " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

.. ( ) (8)

(1) " :

):

(2)

." ("

ﷺ

(4) (3)



ﷺ

):

.(

ﷺ

(5)

(6)

:

(8)

(7)

[216]

- ) :

(9)

(10)



." " : ( ) (1)

." " : ( ) ( ) (2)

. (52) (248/3) (4312) (193) (7072) (3)

..3 (435) : (4)

." " : ( ) " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

." " : ( ) (6)

." " : ( ) (7)

.( ) (8)

. ( ) (9)

52) (248/3) (4312) (193) (7072) (10)

.(

(1)

(2)

(3) (4)

.( ) :

:

(6) (5)

﴿ فَكَيْفَ إِذَا جِئْنَا مِنْ كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ بِشَهِيدٍ وَجِئْنَا بِكَ عَلَىٰ هَٰؤُلَاءِ شَهِيدًا ﴾ ﴿١١﴾ يَوْمَئِذٍ يَوَدُّ الَّذِينَ

كَفَرُوا وَعَصَوُوا الرَّسُولَ لَوْ تُسَوَّىٰ بِهِمُ الْأَرْضُ وَلَا يَكْتُمُونَ اللَّهَ حَدِيثًا ﴿١٢﴾ ﴿٧﴾ [ 41 - 42 ].

ﷺ .

﴿ وَيَوْمَ نَبْعَثُ مِنْ كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ شَهِيدًا ثُمَّ لَا يُؤْذَنُ لِلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا وَلَا هُمْ يُسْتَعْتَبُونَ ﴾ ﴿١٤﴾

﴿ [ 84 - ] ﴾ ﴿٨﴾

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) (153) (350/2) .

(6) (153) (223) (494) . .

(7) : 42-41 .

(8) : 84 .

---

(1)

( ) :

( ) : . ( ) :

(2)

:

(4)

(3)

[217]

(5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(7)

:

(6)

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) (7)

---

(1)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(2)

(4)

(3)

- 
- . " " : ( ) (1)  
. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)  
. ( ) (3)  
. " " " " : ( ) (4)



) : " " :

(1)

: ﴿ رَبَّنَا لَا تُؤَاخِذْنَا إِنْ نَسِينَا أَوْ أَخْطَأْنَا ﴾ (2) [ 286 - ] .

" ( " .

:

.

[218]

) (3)

.(

(4) : ﴿ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَى ﴾ (5)

(1) ( ) : " "

(2) : 286 .

(3) : " (124 / 1) .

(4) ( ) : " "

(5) : 3 .

· " "

·

·

·

(1) :

(2)

(3)

(4)

·

---

· " " : ( ) (1)

· " " : ( ) ( ) (2)

· ( ) ( ) (3)

· ( ) ( ) (4)

" :

(1) ) :

"

" :

(2)

" : "

" : "

(3) [ ]

"

(4)

" :

:

" : "

عَلَيْكُمْ

[219]

:

)

(5)

(7) (6)

(27) "

" :

. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

(3)

. ( ) ( ) " " (4)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (5)

. ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)



0 (2) (1)

.(

:

):

(4)

(3)

(

(5)

(358/4)

(3942)

(4131)

(65)

(121)

(1)

.(1921)

.(65)

(7080

7079

7078

7077)

(2)

.( ) ( )

(3)

." : ( )

(4)

." : ( )

(5)

(1)

(2)

:

[220] . : ﴿ إِذَا جَاءَكَ الْمُنْفِقُونَ قَالُوا نَتَّبِعُكَ إِنَّكَ لَرَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ إِنَّكَ لَرَسُولُهُ ﴾

﴿ وَاللَّهُ يَشْهَدُ إِنَّ الْمُنْفِقِينَ لَكَاذِبُونَ ﴾ (3) [ 1 - ] .

(4)

(5) :

(6)

(7)

(8) :

(1) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) ..

(3) : 1 .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) : " .

(6) ( ) ( ) .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) : " .

(2)

(1)

(

(4)

) :

(3) -

(5) :

(7) (6) ﴿ إِنَّهُ مَن يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ حَرَّمَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْجَنَّةَ وَمَأْوَاهُ النَّارُ ﴾ ط :

[ 72 - ] .

﴿ وَمَن يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَكَأَنَّمَا حَرَّمَ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ فَتَخْطَفُهُ الطَّيْرُ أَوْ تَهْوَى بِهِ الرِّيحُ فِي مَكَانٍ سَحِيقٍ ﴾ ٥ :

[ 31 - ] (8) ﴿

﴿ فَمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا لِقَاءَ رَبِّهِ فَلْيَعْمَلْ عَمَلًا صَالِحًا وَلَا يُشْرِكْ بِعِبَادَةِ رَبِّهِ أَحَدًا

[ 110 / ] (9) ﴿

(1) . ( )

(2) " : ( ) ( )

(3) " : ( )

(4) " : ( ) ( ) ( )

(5) " " : ( )

(6) . 72 :

(7) : ( ) ( )

(8) . 31 :

(9) . 110 :

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(2)

(1)



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(3)

(5) (4)



):

(

(6)

[221]

:

(

):

(7)

).(

):

.(69/2)

(3251)

(1534)

(1)

.(3251)

(2)

." ":( ) ( ) ( )

(3)

.(403/4)

(4)

(3433 3432)

(3731 3730)

(5)

.(3755)

." ":( ) ( )

(6)

." ":( ) ( )

(7)

(1) (

.  
) :

(3)

(2)

(4)

(5)

السلامة  
والصحة

(7)

(6)

"

[222]

(8) "

---

. ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) " " : ( ) (3)

. . ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

. ( ) (8)



" : .

﴿ إِنَّكُمْ وَمَا تَعْبُدُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ حَصَبُ جَهَنَّمَ أَنْتُمْ لَهَا وَارِدُونَ ﴾ (٩٨)

(1) ﴿ [ 98 - ]

" : (2) "

﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ سَبَقَتْ لَهُمْ مِنَّا الْحُسْنَىٰ أُولَٰئِكَ عَنْهَا مُبْعَدُونَ ﴾ لَا يَسْمَعُونَ

حَسِيصَهَا وَهُمْ فِي مَا اشْتَهَتْ أَنفُسُهُمْ خَالِدُونَ ﴿١٠٢﴾ (3) [ 102 - 101 ]

(4) " : ﷺ (5) " : :

(6) (7)

" "

(1) : 98 .

(2) . (153 / 12) : (69 / 7)

(3) : 102-101 .

(4) " : ( ) .

(5) ..

(6) . ( )

(7) . ( )

.  
 :  
 . :  
 ( ) :  
 [223]  
 :

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

---

." " : ( ) ( ) (1)  
 ." " : ( ) ( ) (2)  
 ." " : ( ) (3)  
 ." ( ) (4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

" (1)

):

"

:

(2)

"

"

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)

(8)

(7)

(10)

(9)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

.

. (84 / 1) " : (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) (7)

. ( ) ( ) (8)

. ( ) (9)

. " " : ( ) (10)

(1)

(2) 

" "

(3)

:

(4)

.

:



): :

(5)

.(

---

. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. " : " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. ( ) ( ) " " (4)

. ( ) ( ) (5)

(1)

(2)

(3)

:

):

(4)

.(

(

):

" "

.( ) ( ) " (1)

." " : ( ) ( ) (2)

." " : ( ) (3)

.( ) ( ) " (4)

(1)

) :

وَاللَّهُ  
أَعْلَمُ

- -

(2)

(

.

:

) (3)

(5)

(4)

وَاللَّهُ  
أَعْلَمُ



:

(6) "

"

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. (502 / 28) " " : (3)

. ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. 5 (165) : . (6)

---

(1) 

(3)

(2)

(5)

(4)

)  
(6) (



(7)

---

/3) (4764) (2578) (1064) (4771) (1)  
. (60  
. " " : ( ) (2)  
. ( ) (3)  
. " " : ( ) (4)  
. ( ) " " (5)  
. ( ) ( ) (6)  
. ( ) (7)

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(2)

(1)

.

صلى الله عليه وسلم

صلى الله عليه وسلم

) (3) "

"

(4) ﴿ يَا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ لَا تَغْلُوا فِي دِينِكُمْ ﴾ :

:

[171 - ]

صلى الله عليه وسلم

صلى الله عليه وسلم

(5)

(6)

:

" (7)

﴿ وَيَقُولُونَ هَتُولاَ ﴾ (1) (2) ﴿

(8)

:

- 
- (1) " : ( )
  - (2) . ( ) ( )
  - (3) . (383 / 3) " :
  - (4) . 171 :
  - (5) . " " :
  - (6) . " " : ( )
  - (7) . " " : ( )
  - (8) . " " : ( )



شُفَعَتُونَا عِنْدَ اللَّهِ ﴿٣﴾ [18 - ]

(6)

(5)

(4)

(7)

صَلَّى

صَلَّى

(8)

(9)

(10)

يَتَأَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا إِنَّمَا الْمُشْرِكُونَ نَجَسٌ ﴿١١﴾ (12) [28 - ] :

(1) : 18 .

(2) ( ) ( ) .

(3) : 18 .

(4) ( ) .

(5) ( ) ( ) : " " .

(6) ( ) ( ) .

(7) ( ) : " " .

(8) ( ) .

(9) ( ) .

(10) ( ) : " " .

(11) : 28 .

(12) ( ) : " " .

(1)

(2) : ﴿ الَّذِينَ يُجَادِلُونَ فِي آيَاتِ اللَّهِ بِغَيْرِ سُلْطَانٍ أَتَتْهُمْ كَبْرَ مَقْتًا عِنْدَ اللَّهِ

وَعِنْدَ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا كَذَالِكَ يَطْبَعُ اللَّهُ عَلَى كُلِّ قَلْبٍ مُتَكَبِّرٍ جَبَّارٍ ﴿٣٥﴾ ] (3) [ 35 - .

(4)

(5)

(7)

(6)

(8)

(9)

(10)

) :

.(

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

:

- 
- (1) ( ) ( ) :
  - (2) ( ) ( ) :
  - (3) 35 :
  - (4) ( ) ( )
  - (5) " " :
  - (6) " " ( ) ( )
  - (7) ( )
  - (8) " " ( ) ( )
  - (9) " " ( )
  - (10) " " ( ) ( ) ( )

---

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

: ) (5)

۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱  
۱۱۱۱

(6)

" :

"

(7)

(8)

. (

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . ( ) ( ) (8)

---

(2)

(1)

) :

.(  
(3)

:

(4)

:

(5)

.

(6)

(9)

(8)

(7)

.(

) :

.

- 
- . " " : ( ) ( ) (1)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (2)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (3)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (4)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (5)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (6)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (7)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (8)
  - . " " : ( ) ( ) (9)



) :

(1)   

(2)

 " " :

 (3) 

(4)  :

: (5)

(6)  

(7)



. ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) (2)

. " " : (242 / 4) " " . (4311) (75 / 2) (3)

. (213/3) (2435) (4)

/ 1) (4310) (2436 2435) (4739) (213 / 3) (5)

. (69

. " " : ( ) (6)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (7)

(1)

(2)

(3) ﷺ

ﷺ

:

(4)

-

(5)

ﷺ

(6)

(8) : ﴿ وَيَعْبُدُونَ مِن

(7)

(1) ( ) ( ) .

(2) ( ) ( ) .

(3) " : .

(4) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) : " .

(6) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) : " .

(8) " : .

دُونَ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَضُرُّهُمْ وَلَا يَنْفَعُهُمْ وَيَقُولُونَ هَتُّؤُلَاءِ شُفَعَتُونَا عِنْدَ اللَّهِ ﴿١﴾ [18 - ] .

﴿٢﴾ وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَى ﴿٣﴾ :

[3 - ] .

﴿٤﴾ قُلْ لِلَّهِ

﴿٥﴾ :

الشَّفَعَةَ جَمِيعًا لَهُ مَلِكُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ ﴿٦﴾ (3) [43 44 - ] .

﴿٧﴾ وَلَا يَمْلِكُ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِهِ الشَّفَعَةَ إِلَّا مَنْ شَهِدَ بِالْحَقِّ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٨﴾ :

﴿٩﴾ [86 - ] (4) .

:

(5)

:

﴿١٠﴾ : ﴿١١﴾ :

(8)

﴿١٢﴾ (6) (7)

(1) : 18 .

(2) : 3 .

(3) : 44-43 .

(4) : 86 .

(5) : ( ) " .

(6) (99) (373/2) .

(7) : (325) 5 .

(8) : ( ) " .



. (2) [ ] (1)  
 (3)  $\frac{1}{x^2}$  ) :  
 .(

:

(4)

(5)

:

.

(6)

(7)

---

." ":( ) (1)  
 ." ":( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (2)  
 ." ":( ) ( ) (3)  
 ." ":( ) ( ) (4)  
 .( ) ( ) " ":( ) (5)  
 ." ":( ) ( ) (6)  
 ." " ":( ) ( ) (7)

(1) ) :

(2) ﷺ

(5)

(4)

(3)

.(

:

.( (6) ) :

(8) ﷺ

(7)

(9) ﷺ

:

(10)

﴿ يَمُنُونَ عَلَيْكَ أَنْ أَسْلَمُوا <sup>ط</sup> قُلْ لَا تَمُنُوا عَلَيَّ إِسْلَمَكُمْ <sup>ط</sup> بَلِ اللَّهُ يَمُنُّ عَلَيْكُمْ أَنْ هَدَيْتُكُمْ

لِلْإِيمَانِ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ صَادِقِينَ ﴿٧﴾ ] (11) [17 - .

(1) ( ) ( ) : " .

(2) ( ) .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) ( ) : " .

(5) ( ) .

(6) ( ) ( ) : " .

(7) ( ) ( ) : " .

(8) ( ) : " .

(9) ( ) : " .

(10) ( ) : " .

(11) : 17 .

(1) ﷺ

(2)

( ) :

:

﴿ ذُرُونِي أَقْتُلْ مُوسَى وَلْيَدْعُ رَبَّهُ إِنِّي أَخَافُ أَنْ يُبَدِّلَ دِينَكُمْ أَوْ أَنْ ﴾ :

﴿ يُظْهِرُ فِي الْأَرْضِ الْفَسَادَ ﴾ (3) (4) [ 26 - ] .

﴿ وَلِيَحْلِفْنَ إِنْ أَرَدْنَا إِلَّا الْحُسْنَىٰ وَاللَّهُ يَشْهَدُ إِنَّهُمْ لَكَاذِبُونَ ﴾ (5)

﴿ [ 107 - ] ﴾ (5)

( ) :

(6)

(7)

---

(1) " : ( )

(2) " : ( )

(3) 26 :

(4) " :

(5) 107 :

(6) " : ( )

(7) " : ( ) ( )

(1)

:

.

﴿ أَنْ تَحْبَطَ أَعْمَالُكُمْ وَأَنْتُمْ

" :

(2)

) :

[ 2 - ] (3) ﴿ لَا تَشْعُرُونَ

"

.

.

"

" :

" :

"

"

"

.

.

.

:

:

:

.

.

:

(1) . ( )

(2) " : (308 / 16) "

(3) . 2 :

(1)

(2)

(3)

﴿ قُلْ هَلْ نُنَبِّئُكُمْ بِالْأَخْسَرِينَ أَعْمَالًا ﴾ (١٣) الَّذِينَ ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَهُمْ يَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّهُمْ

تُحْسِنُونَ صُنْعًا ﴾ (4) [ 104 - 103 ].

﴿ وَمَنْ يَعِشْ عَنِ ذِكْرِ الرَّحْمَنِ نُقِيضْ لَهُ شَيْطَانًا فَهُوَ لَهُ قَرِينٌ ﴾ (٥) وَإِنَّهُمْ لَيَصُدُّوهُمْ عَنِ

السَّبِيلِ وَحَسِبُونَ أَنَّهُمْ مُّهْتَدُونَ ﴾ (6) [ 37 - 36 ].

﴿ أَفَمَنْ زُيِّنَ لَهُ سُوءُ عَمَلِهِ فَرَآهُ حَسَنًا ﴾ (7) [ 8 - ].

﴿ زَيْنًا لِكُلِّ أُمَّةٍ عَمَلُهُمْ ﴾ (8) [ 108 - ].

(1) ( ) " .

(2) ( ) : " .

(3) ( ) : " .

(4) : 104-103 .

(5) : 37-36 .

(6) : 8 .

(7) ( ) ( ) ( ) : " .

(8) : 108 .

﴿ لَنْ يَدْخُلَ الْجَنَّةَ ﴾ :

[111 - ] (2) ﴿ إِلَّا مَنْ كَانَ هُودًا أَوْ نَصْرِيًّا ﴾

صَلَّى

:

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)

﴿ :

)

(7) (

:

":

(8) ﴿

- ] (10) ﴿ لَا تَعْتَذِرُوا قَدْ كَفَرْتُمْ بَعْدَ إِيمَانِكُمْ ﴾ :

(9) "

.[66

(1)

. 111 : (2)

.. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. ( ) " " (5)

. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) (7)

.. (888) (3969) (2319) (469 / 3) (8)

. (351 / 2) 66 : (9)

. 66 : (10)

---

(1)

. ( : ) :

(2) :

(3)

(4)

) : " "

( (5)

: (6)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

. ( ) ( ) ( ) (6)

(1)

:

(2)

):

(

(3)

" "

"

":

صلى الله  
عليه  
وسلم

[ 115 - ] (4) ﴿ وَمَنْ يُشَاقِقِ الرَّسُولَ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ الْهُدَىٰ ﴾ :

(1) ( ) : "

(2) ( ) : "

(3) ( ) ( ) : ( ) "

(4) : 115 .



(1) ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا وَصَدُّوا عَنْ سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَشَاقُّوا ﴾ (2) (3) ﴿ الرَّسُولَ مِنْ

بَعْدَ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمْ ﴾ (4) (5) ﴿ أَهْدَى ﴾ (6) [ 32 -

: ﴿ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ أَرْتَدُّوا عَلَىٰ أَدْبَارِهِمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُمُ الْهُدَىٰ ﴾ (7) [ 25 -

صَلَّىٰ

(8)

:

:

(10)

(9)

(11)

(1) ( ) ( ) " :

(2) : 32 .

(3) ( ) " :

(4) : 32 .

(5) ( ) .

(6) : 32 .

(7) : 25 .

(8) ( ) ( ) .

(9) ( ) " :

(10) ( ) " :

(11) " :

﴿ وَمَنْ يُشَاقِقِ الرَّسُولَ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ الْهُدَىٰ ﴾ (1) [ 115 - ] :

﴿ وَمَنْ يَعِشْ عَنْ ذِكْرِ الرَّحْمَنِ نُقِيضْ لَهُ شَيْطَانًا فَهُوَ لَهُ قَرِينٌ ﴾ (2)

[ 36 - ] .

﴿ وَلَوْ تَرَىٰ إِذِ الظَّالِمُونَ مَوْقُوفُونَ عِنْدَ رَبِّهِمْ يَرْجِعُ بَعْضُهُمْ إِلَىٰ بَعْضٍ الْقَوْلَ يَقُولُ

الَّذِينَ اسْتُضْعِفُوا لِلَّذِينَ اسْتَكْبَرُوا لَوْلَا أَنْتُمْ لَكُنَّا مُؤْمِنِينَ ﴾ (3) [ 31 - ] .

(4)

---

(1) : 115 .

(2) : 36 .

(3) : 31 .

(4) ( ) : " .

(1)

)

ﷺ

(2) (

)

(4)

-

(3) (

(5)

(8) (7) ﴿ وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا أَعْمَلُوهُمْ كَسْرَابٍ بِقِيَعَةٍ ﴾ :

(6)

"

. [ 39 - ]

---

(1) ( ) ( ) :

(2) ( )

(3) ( )

(4) ( ) :

(5) (210/1) " (525/2)

(6) (14) "

(7) : 39

(8) ( ) :

: : " " ) :  
 (1) ﷺ : .  
 " : . " " : ﷺ .  
 (4) : - ﷺ (3) (2) ﷺ

(5) " ﷺ  
 (6) ﷺ . : ﷺ

.(

: :

---

			.. " " : ( ) (1)
1511)	(930)	(1218)	(537) (2)
			.(
	.( 447 / 5	388 222 / 4	452 / 3 291 / 2) (537) (3)
			. ( ) ( ) (4)
			. ( ) (5)
		.. (2340)	(7342) (6)

(1)

ﷺ

):

-

:

!

(2)

:

ﷺ

وَقَتِلُوا الْمُشْرِكِينَ كَافَّةً كَمَا يُقْتَلُونَكُمْ كَافَّةً ﴿٣٦﴾ [ 36 - ]

فِيهَا فَإِنْ لَمْ يَعْتَرِلُوكُمْ وَيُلْقُوا إِلَيْكُمْ السَّلَامَ وَيَكْفُوا أَيْدِيَهُمْ فَخُذُوهُمْ ﴿٣٧﴾ [ 37 - ]

[ 91 - ]

(1) : ( ) .

(2) : ( ) " .

(3) : 36 .

(4) : 91 .

﴿ بَرَاءَةٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ إِلَى الَّذِينَ عَاهَدْتُمْ مِّنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴾ (1) - : ﴿

فَإِن تَابُوا وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتَوُا الزَّكَاةَ فَإِخْوَانُكُمْ فِي الدِّينِ ﴾ (2) [ 1 - 11 ].

﴿ يَتَأَيُّهَا النَّبِيُّ جَاهِدِ الْكُفَّارَ وَالْمُنَافِقِينَ وَاغْلُظْ عَلَيْهِمْ وَمَأْوَاهُمْ جَهَنَّمُ وَيَبْسُ

الْمَصِيرُ ﴾ (3) [ 9 - ].

﴿ فَإِذَا لَقِيتُمُ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا فَضَرْبَ الرِّقَابِ ﴾ (4) [ 4 - ].

:

(5)

(7)

(6)

ﷺ

(1) : 1 .

(2) : 11 .

(3) : 9 .

(4) : 4 .

(5) : ( ) " .

(6) : ( ) " ( ) " ( ) " ( ) " .

(7) : ( ) " .

---

المثلث

المثلث

(1)

المثلث

.(

(3)

(2)

):

:

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. ( ) ( ) (3)

(1) :

(2) ﷺ  
(3)

﴿ فَأَنْذَرْتُمْ نَارًا تَلْظَىٰ ﴿١٤﴾ لَا يَصْلَاهَا إِلَّا الْأَشْقَى ﴿١٥﴾ الَّذِي كَذَّبَ وَتَوَلَّىٰ ﴿١٦﴾ ﴾ :

﴿ (4) [ 16- 14 - ] ﴾

ﷺ :  
(  
:

(5)

(7)

(6)

- 
- (1) " " : ( )
  - (2) " " : ( ) ( )
  - (3) " " : ( )
  - (4) 16-14 :
  - (5) " " : ( )
  - (6) " " : ( )
  - (7) " " : ( ) ( )



(2)

(1)

(3)

- [ (6) ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ سَبِيلًا ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ (5) (4) ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ إِنَّ هُمْ إِلَّا كَالْأَنْعَامِ ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ ] :

. [ 44

. [ 44 - ] (7) ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ سَبِيلًا ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ :

. [ 14 - ] (8) ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ فَأَنْذَرْتُمْ نَارًا تَلْظَى ﴿ ٤٤ ﴾ :

:

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) (1)

.. (

. " : ( ) (2)

. " : ( ) (3)

. 44 : (4)

. ( ) (5)

. 44 : (6)

. 44 : (7)

. 14 : (8)

(1) ) : !

[ 106 - ] (2) ﴿ فَأَمَّا الَّذِينَ شَقُوا فِي النَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا زَفِيرٌ وَشَهيقٌ ﴾ :

:

(3) ﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ

يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ﴾ (4) [ 116 48 - ] .

" "

[ 108 - ] (5) ﴿ إِلَّا مَا شَاءَ رَبُّكَ ﴾ :

( ) :

:

ﷺ

) :

(1) ( ) ( ) .

(2) : 106 .

(3) ( ) : ( ) .

(4) : 48 .

(5) : 108 .

---

.)

۱۱۱۱  
۲۲۲۲  
۳۳۳۳

:

۱۱۱۱  
۲۲۲۲  
۳۳۳۳

!

(1)

.

---

.. " " : ( ) (1)



(1) :

(2) :

(3) ) :

: :  
:

(4)

:

(5)



. " " : ( ) ( ) (1)

. ( ) ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

(1)

( ) :

﴿ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا إِن جَاءَكُمْ فَاسِقٌ بِنَبَأٍ ﴾ :

[ 6 - ] (2) ﴿ فَتَبَيَّنُوا ﴾

(4) (3) ﴿

﴾ :

ﷺ

ﷺ

.. ( ) (1)

. 6 : (2)

. (322/4) (2299) (3)

. (247) . (4)

" " : " " :

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

) :

" " : . (

:

" " :

(1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

) :

:

:

:

: . :

:

:

.

: بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

(2)



:

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

:

:

.

:

. ( ) (1)  
. (200/4) (8) (2)



.

.

: .

:

: (1)

: . :

.

:

(2)



. " " : (1)  
.. " " : (2)

﴿ وَمَنْ ﴾

(1) ﴿ لَمْ يَجْعَلِ اللَّهُ لَهُ نُورًا فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ نُورٍ ﴾

.

---

(1) : 40 .





) :

(1)

" :

:

"

.

" :

:

:

(2)

"

الله  
رسوله  
صلى  
الله  
عليه  
وسلم

الله  
رسوله  
صلى  
الله  
عليه  
وسلم

(3)

الله  
رسوله  
صلى  
الله  
عليه  
وسلم



(1)

. ( ) (2)

" : ( ) (3)

"



(1)

(2)

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

(3)

الحمد لله

الحمد لله "

(4)

(5)

.

.

:

(6)

(1)

(7)

.



. ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) " " : ( ) (2)

.. ( ) (3)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (4)

. " " : ( ) (5)

.. " " : ( ) (6)

. ( ) : ( ) (7)



:

)

-

-

-

-

"

(2) (

(3)

۱۱۱  
۱۱۱  
۱۱۱

.

.

(4)

---

. " " : ( ) (1)

.. ( ) ( ) (2)

.. " " : ( ) ( ) (3)

. ( ) (4)

(1)

(2) " "

الملك  
الملك

(3)

(4)

(6)

(5)

الملك  
الملك

"

" :

. ( ) (1)

. (222/7) " " : (2)

" " : ( ) ( ) (3)

" : ( ) ( ) (4)

"

" :

. " " : ( ) (5)

. " " : ( ) ( ) (6)

"

" :

:

:

عَلَيْكُمْ  
السَّلَامُ

(2) (1)



⋈ :

⋈ :

(4) (3)



(5)

. (399/1)

(59)

(4091)

(1999)

(1)

. (325/193)

(2)

. (246/5)

(3973)

(2616)

(3)

(4)

. "

" : ( )

(5)



.

(1)

.

(2)

.

:

.

:

.

:

(3)



. " " : ( ) (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. ( ) (3)



·  
:  
(1)

(2)

) :  
(

·  
· ( ) :  
:

(3)

(5)

(4)

(6)

) :  
(



- " " : (1)
- " " : ( ) (2)
- (3)
- " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)
- " " : (5)
- ( ) (6)

(1)

:

:

(2)

(3)

(4)

116 48 - ] (5) ﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ ﴾ :

.[

﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَعَنَ الْكٰفِرِينَ وَأَعَدَّ لَهُمْ سَعِيرًا ﴿٦٤﴾ خٰلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا ۖ لَا يَجِدُونَ وَلِيًّا وَلَا نَصِيرًا ﴿٦٥﴾ ﴾ :

.[ (6) ﴿ 64 - 65. ]

(7)

(1) " ( ) .

(2) " : " .

(3) " : ( ) .

(4) " : ( ) ( ) ( ) .

(5) : 48 .

(6) : 65-64 .

(7) " : ( ) .



(2)

(1)

) :



:

(3)



:

:

.

:

:

.

:

:

:

.

(4)



:

(5)

---

. " " : (1)

. " " : ( ) (2)

. " " : ( ) ( ) ( ) (3)

. (213/2) (4300) (2639) (4)

. (113/1) " : (5)

)

(1) ﴿ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَلَمْ يَلْبِسُوا إِيمَانَهُمْ بِظُلْمٍ أُولَٰئِكَ لَهُمُ الْأَمْنُ وَهُمْ مُهْتَدُونَ ﴾ (1)

[ 82 - ] .

(2)

(3)

[ 22 - ] (4) ﴿ إِنَّ شَرَّ الدَّوَابِّ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الصُّمُّ الْبُكْمُ الَّذِينَ لَا يَعْقِلُونَ ﴾ (4)

(5)

( )

(6)

(1) : 82 .

(2) " : ( )

(3) " : ( )

(4) : 22 .

(5) " : (734/10 488/7) .

(6) " : ( ) .

(1)

(2)

(4) ( ) (3)

---

" : ( ) (1)

" : ( ) (2)

" : ( ) (3)

" : ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (4)

: ( )

-

1389

1389

---

208	.....
398 ,397 ,58	.....
419 ,126	.....
178	.....
443 ,394	.....
71	.....
94 ,82	.....
181	.....
438 ,415 ,225 ,224 ,220 ,2	.....
388	.....
438	.....
455 ,396 ,393 ,162	.....
189	.....
285 ,282	.....
33	.....
447 ,390	.....
423	.....
447 ,390	.....
205	.....
381	.....
191	.....
470 ,456 ,348 ,3	.....
470	.....
238	.....
355	.....

---

405	.....
472 ,179 ,89	.....
451 ,127	.....
303	.....
253	.....
292	.....
102	.....
131 ,125	.....
306	.....
307	.....
423	.....
61	.....
62	.....
49	.....
462 ,409 ,393 ,383	.....
320 ,312 ,220	.....
129	.....
359	.....
112 ,7	.....
205	.....
91	.....
295	.....
454	.....
174	.....
472 ,82	.....
443 ,394	.....
349	.....
432	.....

---

344 .....  
103 .....  
342 ,324 ,315 ,250 .....  
216 .....

118

326 ,321 ,275 .....  
100 .....  
284 .....  
451 ,351 ,127 .....  
346 ,256 .....  
333 .....  
57 .....  
138 .....  
347 ,346 ,345 ,343 .....  
274 ,249 .....  
206 .....  
420 .....  
470 .....  
258 .....  
190 .....  
157 .....  
451 ,195 ,194 .....  
391 .....  
282 ,238 .....  
231 .....  
72 .....  
127 .....  
120 .....

---

452	.....
112	.....
172	.....
77	.....
456	.....
172	.....
451 ,157	.....
147	.....
382	.....
455 ,454	.....
216 ,103	.....
135 ,125	.....
183	.....
345	.....
302	.....
394	.....
138	.....
412	.....
91	.....
378 ,172	.....
324	.....
68	.....
328 ,224	.....
276	.....
199	.....
48	.....
199	.....
172	.....

---

86	.....
146	.....
138	.....
168	.....
21	.....
167	.....
313	.....
312 ,251	.....
36	.....
83	.....
319 ,309 ,280	.....
420	.....
351	.....
356 ,313 ,306	.....
266 ,184 ,163	.....
312 ,158	.....
157	.....
7	.....
313	.....
314 ,278	.....
284	.....
438 ,327 ,315 ,279	.....
91	.....
443 ,394 ,162	.....
58	.....
66	.....
252	.....
368	.....



---

116	.....
210	.....
105 ,96 ,75 ,54 ,53	.....
444	.....
319 ,309	.....
89	.....
423	.....
454	.....
415 ,96	.....
337 ,278	.....
118	.....
76	.....
344	.....
420 ,348 ,313 ,127 ,56	.....
269	.....
238	.....
320	.....
173	.....
327 ,326	.....
44	.....
355 ,354	.....
62	.....
322 ,321 ,319	.....
402 ,219	.....
405	.....
392	.....
206	.....
55	.....

---

368	.....
344	.....
210	.....
77	.....
77	.....
29	.....
284	.....
388 ,216	.....
376 ,259	.....
187	.....
456	.....
166	.....
269	.....
311 ,262 ,255 ,245 ,158 ,147 ,134	.....
69	.....
181	.....
276	.....
76	.....
443	.....
250	.....
219	.....
223 ,160	.....
157	.....
44	.....
349 ,348 ,344	.....
375	.....
441	.....
449 ,393 ,383	.....

---

347	.....
58	.....
214	.....
238 ,237 ,228 ,221	.....
235	.....
225	.....
7	.....
245 ,178	.....
167 ,101	.....
393	.....
278	.....
269	.....
73	.....
295	.....
284	.....
410	.....
448	.....
186	.....
32	.....
363	.....
441 ,384	.....
98	.....
253	.....
95	.....
253	.....
444 ,346 ,256 ,39	.....
189 ,101	.....
100	.....

---

157 .....	
105 .....	
118 .....	
222 ,51 ,30 .....	
199 .....	
222 .....	
91 .....	
354 ,302 .....	
311 ,158 ,134 ,57 .....	
443 .....	
404 ,49 .....	
328 ,279 .....	
307 .....	
,322 ,278 ,273 ,135 ,125 ..	
	438 ,337 ,329
331 ,269 .....	
236 .....	
118 .....	
134 ,100 .....	
160 ,147 .....	
393 .....	
90 .....	
394 ,390 ,183 ,181 .....	
253 .....	
162 ,89 .....	
237 .....	
118 .....	
76 .....	

---

274 ,249 .....
395 .....
402 ,378 ,375 ,370 .....
244 ,160 .....
276 .....
173 ,7 .....
184 .....
118 .....
324 ,321 .....
147 .....
395 .....
306 ,268 .....
29 .....
62 .....
401 .....
94 .....
295 .....
269 .....
57 .....
404 ,400 .....
385 .....
54 .....
311 ,158 ,134 ,57 .....
347 .....
448 ,446 ,390 ,161 .....
448 ,443 .....
162 .....
401 .....

---

315	.....
166	.....
36	.....
437 ,430 ,328 ,327 ,224	.....
77	.....
412	.....
345 ,30	.....
430 ,261	.....
184 ,122	.....
157	.....
324 ,321	.....
459	.....
431	.....
229 ,226	.....
80	.....
84 ,83	.....
76	.....
104	.....
442	.....
333	.....
334	.....
360	.....
156	.....
7	.....
452 ,410	.....
99	.....
157	.....
405	.....

---

235 .....  
275 .....  
342 ,315 .....  
440 .....  
325 ,322 ,320 ,319 ,275 ,250 .....  
355 .....  
275 .....  
327 .....  
269 .....  
342 ,341 ,275 .....  
275 .....  
412 .....

---

61 .....	
276 .....	
246 .....	
246 .....	
83 .....	
369 .....	
284 .....	
386 .....	
356 ,317 .....	
354 .....	
342 ,340 ,254 ,135 .....	
13 .....	
403 .....	
204 .....	
105 .....	
159 .....	
411 ,269 ,256 ,245 .....	
173 ,158 .....	202
134 ,91 .....	
180 .....	
351 .....	
299 .....	
444 .....	
288 .....	
249 .....	
132 .....	
109 .....	



---

357 ,350 .....	
39 .....	
119 .....	[ ]
234 .....	
3 .....	
230 .....	
450 .....	
70 .....	
405 ,400 .....	
336 .....	
104 .....	
83 .....	
246 .....	310
343 .....	
397 .....	
300 .....	
300 .....	
269 .....	
350 .....	
363 ,249 .....	
363 ,248 .....	
257 .....	
233 .....	
421 .....	
295 .....	
296 .....	
229 .....	
204 .....	

---

258 .....		
239 .....		
336 ,217 .....		
175 .....		
68 .....		
72 .....		
104 .....		
158 ,119 .....		
296 .....		
355 .....		
428 ,129 .....		166
350 .....	445	
213 ,207 .....		
85 .....		
159 .....		
436 .....		
467 .....		
290 .....		
129 .....		
436 .....		
68 .....		
459 ,195 .....		
338 .....		
338 .....		
348 .....		
399 .....		
338 ,336 ,332 .....		
438 .....		

---

340	.....	
190	.....	
208	.....	
221	.....	
339	.....	
341 ,339 ,332	.....	
332	.....	
335	.....	
400	.....	507
379	.....	
418	.....	
164 ,72	.....	
176	.....	
176	.....	223
273	.....	
175	.....	
72	.....	
171	.....	
460	.....	
86	.....	
343 ,183	.....	
175	.....	
82	.....	
52	.....	
360	.....	
171	.....	
269	.....	
293	.....	

---

348	.....
343	.....
266	.....
132	.....
412	.....
176	.....
388	.....
104	.....
202	.....
403	.....
194	.....
337	.....
127 ,46	.....
421	.....
103	.....
87	.....
340	.....
228	.....
104	.....
61	.....
206	.....
207	..... 263
173	.....
206	.....
127	.....
124	.....
249	.....
356 ,260	.....

---

200	.....
345	.....
355	.....
339	.....
274	.....
275	.....
48	.....
158	.....
315	.....
80	.....
176	.....
213	.....
360	.....
450	.....
175	.....
279	.....
231	.....
306	..... 387
338 ,334 ,332 ,319	.....
320	.....
467	.....
317	.....
217	.....
471	.....
340	.....

---

2.....

13.....

16.....

17.....

19..... 0

20.....

22.....

23.....

26.....

27.....

28.....

29.....

34.....

37.....

39.....

40.....

43.....

46.....

50.....

52.....

59.....

64.....

67.....

73.....

78.....

---

92	.....
95	.....
96	.....
100	.....
107	.....
111	.....
121	.....
122	.....
123	.....
124	.....
128	.....
129	.....
131	.....
136	.....
138	.....
140	.....
145	.....
149	.....
152	.....
155	.....
156	.....
161	.....
164	.....
166	.....
171	
175	.....
177	.....

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

---

179	.....
182	.....
189	.....
191	.....
195	....
199	.....
201	.....
202	.....
207	.....
221	.....
245	.....
258	.....
263	.....
264	.....
264	.....
270	.....
274	.....
274	.....
287	.....
289	.....
290	.....
294	.....
296	.....
298	.....
300	.....
302	.....

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



---

306	.....
310	.....
310	.....
320	.....
331	.....
332	.....
345	.....
351	.....
355	.....
360	.....
363	.....
367	.....
372	.....
382	.....
383	.....
388	.....
392	.....
401	.....
407	.....
409	.....
413	.....
417	.
419	.....
427	.....
438	.....
442	.....

448 .....

452 .....

456 .....

460 .....

462 .....

465 .....

473 .....

476 .....

488 .....

494 .....